In The Matter Of:

Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al.

Jamie Marquardt December 12, 2018

Fincun-Mancini, Inc. 1801 E. Ninth Street Suite 1720 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 (216) 696-2272

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

NIC	ole Cariton, et al.		_	December	12, 2018
	Page 1				Page 3
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1		INDEX	
2	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO EASTERN DIVISION	2	WITNESS:	CROSS	
3		3	Jamie Marquardt		
4	Jamie Marquardt,)	4	by Mr. Vance	6	
5	Plaintiff,)	5			
6	vs.)Case No. 1:18-CV-00333-SO	6			
7) Solomon Oliver, Jr., J. Nicole Carlton, et al.,	7		EXHIBITS	
l é	Defendants.	8	Defendants':	Marked	
9	Defendants. /	وا	1	23	
10		10			
1			2	24	
11	Deposition of Jamie Marquardt, the plaintiff	11	3	27	
12	herein, called on behalf of the defendants for oral	12	4	29	
13	examination, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil	13	5	52	
14	Procedure, taken before Karen A. Toth, Notary Public	14	6	55	
15	in and for the State of Ohio, pursuant to notice, at	15	7	83	
16	the offices of Zashin & Rich, Ernst & Young Tower,	16	8	127	
17	950 Main Avenue, 4th Floor, Cleveland, Ohio 44113 on	17	9 and 10	133	
18	Wednesday, December 12, 2018, commencing at	18	11	135	
19	9:58 a.m.	19	12	137	
20		20	13	138	
21		21	14	140	
22		22	15	141	
23		23	16	143	
24		24	17	146	
25		25	18	154	
	Page 2				Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	E	HIBITS (Cont.)	
2	On behalf of the Plaintiff:	2	Defendants':	Marked	
3	William C. Livingston, Esq.	3	19	157	
4	Berkman, Gordon, Murray & DeVan 55 Public Square, Suite 2200	4	20	160	
5	Cleveland, Ôhio 44113	5	21	162	
6	On behalf of the Defendants:	6	22	169	
7	David R. Vance, Esq.	7	23	176	
1 _	Patrick J. Hoban, Esq.	_ ا			
9	Zashin & Rich Ernst & Young Tower	9	24	181	
	950 Main Street, 4th Floor Cleveland, Ohio 44113		25	184	
10		10	26	186	
11	Also present:	11	27	199	
12	Nicole Coleman Jzinae Jackson (After lunch)	12	28	200	
13		13	29	202	
14		14	30	203	
15		15	31	226	
16		16	32	232	
17		17	33	234	
18		18	34	236	
19		19	35	238	
20		20	36	259	
21		21	37	260	
22		22	38	263	
23		23	39	266	
24		24	40	268	
25		25	41	269	
				263	

	Gariton, et al.	_		December 12, 2016
	Page 33			Page 35
1	was for angioedema.	1	A	Separation from the City?
2 Q	And what is that, sir?		Q	From the City.
3 A	It's a reaction to a blood pressure medicine.		À	No.
4	Throat, face, tongue swell.	4	_	And how long before your separation from the
5 Q	Kind of like anaphylaxis?	5	`	City were you divorced; do you recall?
6 À	Much worse.	1	Α	Maybe less than a year.
7 Q	And when was that; do you recall?	7	_	Okay. So you just stated that you spoke with
8 À	I believe I provided that to you. I don't	В	`	your ex-wife about what happened. What is
9	remember the exact date. There were a	9		what happened?
10	number unfortunately it happened a number	10	Α	With the Facebook posts.
11	of times.	1	Q	And what did you two discuss?
12 Q	What is your current address?		À	I just told her I didn't do it.
13 À	10034 Pleasant Lake Boulevard, Apartment J18,	13	Q	Is that a verbal communication?
14	Parma.	1	À	Yes.
15 Q	How long have you been in that apartment?	15	Q	Any other conversations you've had with your
16 A	At least three years.	16	-	ex-wife about this case?
17 Q	Do you live with anyone?	17	Α	Yes.
18 A	No.	18	Q	Okay. What is that?
19 Q	And you're divorced; is that correct?	1	À	My kids. My two daughters.
20 A	Correct.	20	Q	For the record, I don't want to know what your
21 Q	And when were you divorced?	21	-	daughters' names are. I'm going to ask you
22 A	2015. 2015.	22		how old they are here, but other than that
23 Q	Is that when it was finalized?	23		we'll try to keep their names out of the
24 A	I believe so, yeah, somewhere in that area.	24		record, okay?
25 Q	And what is your ex-wife's name?	25	A	Sure.
	Page 34			Page 36
1 A	Debra.	1	Q	Sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off. I
2 Q	Does she is still go by Marquardt?	2	`	wanted to make that clear.
3 À	Yes.	3	Α	That's okay. My two daughters are being
4 Q	Have you discussed with your ex-wife this case	4		harassed at school regarding that because it
5				narassed at selloof regarding that because it
	at all?	5		was in the news.
6 A			Q	was in the news.
6 A	at all? Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed?	6	Q A	
I .	Only when she yes, I did.	6 7	_	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that?
6 A 7 Q	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed?	6 7 8	A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes.
6 A 7 Q 8 A	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened?	6 7 8 9	A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the	6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or	6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced?	6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying ex-wife at the time? This is a privilege that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No. Where did you go to high school?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying ex-wife at the time? This is a privilege that I have to protect. I just want to clarify and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No. Where did you go to high school? Midview.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying ex-wife at the time? This is a privilege that I have to protect. I just want to clarify and make sure he wasn't married at the time.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No. Where did you go to high school? Midview. And you graduated of Midview?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Q	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying ex-wife at the time? This is a privilege that I have to protect. I just want to clarify and make sure he wasn't married at the time. Were you married at the time of your	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No. Where did you go to high school? Midview. And you graduated of Midview? Yes.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Only when she yes, I did. What have you discussed? I think I when it originally happened I told her what happened. What do you mean by what happened? MR. LIVINGSTON: Can we clarify the time frame, whether you were married or divorced? MR. VANCE: I'll worry about the record and whether or not it's clear, okay? MR. LIVINGSTON: That could be a privilege. That's why I'm stating that. MR. VANCE: I asked him when he spoke with his ex-wife about it. MR. LIVINGSTON: I know and I'm saying ex-wife at the time? This is a privilege that I have to protect. I just want to clarify and make sure he wasn't married at the time.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	was in the news. So the two of you spoke about that? Yes. Anything else? Not that I can recall, no. Are you currently dating? No. And how old are your daughters? My daughters are 14 and 16. Have you discussed the case with them at all? Yes. Okay. What have you told to them? That, you know, you're going to see some stuff on the news. Anything else? No. Where did you go to high school? Midview. And you graduated of Midview?

1417	,UIE	Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
		Page 45			Page 47
1	Α	I don't know for sure who made that post, no.	1		Facebook pages?
1	Q	Who do you believe it could be?	ı		Yes.
	Ā	I believe it's a guy named Donnie.	3	Q	Are you aware of anyone making a post or a
1	Q	I'm sorry, did you say Don or Donnie?	4	V	comment on somebody else's page with Facebook
	A	Donnie. I'm not sure what his I call him	5		on your behalf without your approval?
	Λ	Donnie.	6	Α	Not that I'm aware of.
6	Ω	Any other instances in which you are aware	ı	Q	Are you aware of any other instance in which
7	Q	that someone else made a post on your Facebook	7	Ų	someone has acted as you through your Facebook
8			8		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9		account without your approval? Not that I'm aware of.	9		account other than the one you mentioned? Not that I'm aware of.
10			ı		
11	-	Are you familiar with Facebook Messenger?	11	Q	Has your Facebook account ever been hacked?
12		Yes.	12		MR. LIVINGSTON: Object to the term
13	Ų	Describe for me what Facebook Messenger is, if	13		hacked.
14		you could.	l	Α	Yeah, because I'm technically you know,
15	A	I believe when you send messages back and	15		when somebody, like in this case, uses my
16		forth from one person to another. I believe	16		phone it could be called a hack, or it could
17		that's what they call Facebook Messenger. I	17		be done through a password behind the scenes
18		don't know the exact term. I'm assuming	18	_	hack. So I'm
19	_	that's what it is.	I .	Q	Other than the incident with Donnie we spoke
20	Q	I believe that to be the case as well.	20		about briefly are you aware of any other
21		Are you aware of anyone sending	21		instances in which you would consider your
22		messages via Facebook Messenger on your	22	_	Facebook account to have been hacked?
23		behalf?	i	A	No.
24		No, not that I'm aware of.	24	Q	Ever made any report to Facebook relative to
25	Q	I'm sorry, not that you're aware of?	25		improper activity on your Facebook account?
			ı		ı
		Page 46			Page 48
1	A	-	1	A	-
	A O	Not that I'm aware of, no.			No.
	A Q	-	1 2 3	A Q	No. Have you ever not posted let's talk about
2	Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook?	2		No. Have you ever not posted let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever
2 3 4		Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you	2 3 4		No. Have you ever not posted let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you
2	Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your	2		No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City
2 3 4 5	Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your	2 3 4 5		No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	No. Have you ever not posted let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts or comments on another people's Facebook	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything related to the City, my job, a call, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts or comments on another people's Facebook pages; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts or comments on another people's Facebook pages; is that correct? If you're friends, yes, you can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything related to the City, my job, a call, a patient; specific details of, you know, events
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts or comments on another people's Facebook pages; is that correct? If you're friends, yes, you can answer. So you can make a post on somebody else's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything related to the City, my job, a call, a patient; specific details of, you know, events that occurred. Anything about my job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of, no. What does it mean to update your status on Facebook? That's a post that's seen whenever you write in that block is seen by all your friends or everybody, depending on your security setting. Are you aware of anyone ever updating your status on behalf of you? Yes. Okay. Who was that? That's the same. Same incident? Yes, that was posted through a through a status update. Any other instances? Not that I'm aware of. And also through Facebook you can make posts or comments on another people's Facebook pages; is that correct? If you're friends, yes, you can answer. So you can make a post on somebody else's Facebook page, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	No. Have you ever not posted — let's talk about when you were a City employee. Have you ever not posted something on Facebook because you felt the posting would be prohibited by City policy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yes. And what were you contemplating posting that you didn't post? Anything relating to my job or the City or a call. Can you think of a specific instance in which you were contemplating posting something that you didn't post? No, I didn't contemplate. I knew not to. And what do you believe was prohibited from posting on Facebook via City policy? Anything related to — like I said, anything related to the City, my job, a call, a patient; specific details of, you know, events that occurred. Anything about my job. And what policy did you believe was applicable

	e Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 49			Page 51
1	just understood you don't do that.	۱,	Q	In the first paragraph there, second line, it
2 Q	Did somebody tell you that you were prohibited	2	~	talks about the shooting of a 12 year old boy
3	from doing those things?	3		who police said was killed by an officer when
4 A	No. It's just an understanding that every	4		the boy reached toward his waistband for a
5	I mean, you know, you don't post stuff like	5		realistic pellet gun in November 2014.
6	that.		Α	Yes.
1	How did you come to have that understanding?		Q	Is that fairly accurate or is that an accurate
7 Q 8 A	Well, my ex works for Cleveland Clinic. They	8	V	description of the Tamir Rice incident?
9	have a very strict social media policy. So,	1	Α	The date appears correct.
	you know, I kind of knew the ins and outs of		Q	You believe it was in November of 2014?
10 11	what you can and can't post, plus just	1	A	If they put it, yes. I have no reason not to.
12	watching the news.	1	Q	And is it your understanding that the claim
13 Q	Did anyone ever from the City direct you as to	13	V	was that Tamir reached into his waistband for
14	what you could or could not post on your	14		a gun?
15	Facebook?		Α	Am I aware of the claim?
16 A	There is a social media policy within the	1	Q	Your understanding of the incident?
17	City.		A	Yes.
18 Q	And had you received that social media policy?	1	Q	And is it your understanding that that gun
19 A	I never received it.	19	V	turned out to be fake?
20 Q	You were a captain at the time of your	1	Α	Yes.
21	separation from the City?	1	Q	And was there an orange safety tip that was
22 A	Correct.	22	~	removed from that gun; is that your
23 Q	As part of your duties as captain were you	23		understanding?
24	responsible for ensuring that your	1	Α	I have no idea. I had heard that.
25	subordinates abided by general orders of EMS?	25		That was something that you had heard?
	, ë		`	, i
	Page 50			Page 52
1 A	Yes.	1	Α	Yes.
2 Q	And you had access to those general orders?	2	Q	And is it your understanding that Tamir was
3 À	I have access to what I was given.	3	_	indeed a 12 year old boy?
4 Q	Did you know where you could find general	4	Α	That's my understanding, yes.
5			_	
, -	orders when you were a captain?	5	Q	And that he was shot by the police?
6 A	orders when you were a captain? They were starting to be put online.		Q A	And that he was shot by the police? Yes, that's my understanding.
6 A	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online?		Α	And that he was shot by the police? Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that
I .	They were starting to be put online.	6	A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that
6 A 7 Q	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online?	6 7	Α	Yes, that's my understanding.
6 A 7 Q 8 A	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in	6 7 8	A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders.	6 7 8 9	A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted	6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook?	6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.)
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q Q Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q Q Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes. Do you recall when that was?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my termination for.
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes. Do you recall when that was? No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my termination for. There is a couple posts here; is there not?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes. Do you recall when that was? No. So let's go back, if we could, go back to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my termination for. There is a couple posts here; is there not? Two separate posts?
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q 24	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes. Do you recall when that was? No. So let's go back, if we could, go back to Exhibit 4.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my termination for. There is a couple posts here; is there not? Two separate posts? Yes, this looks like it's the start of the one
6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	They were starting to be put online. And how do you mean online? Through your city account they would be in folders. Any other way in which you believe that there are how you came to have this understanding of what was and was not allowed to be posted on Facebook? No. Can you describe for me what happened relative to Tamir Rice? I don't understand the question. So obviously there was a shooting that involved Tamir Rice, correct? Yes. Do you recall when that was? No. So let's go back, if we could, go back to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, that's my understanding. And that he died the following day; is that right? I don't recall when he died. I know he died. Would you consider that incident to have been a tragedy? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. A tragedy? Yes. Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 5. (Defendant's Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) What is Exhibit 5, sir? This is the post that ultimately I received my termination for. There is a couple posts here; is there not? Two separate posts?

MICOR	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 53			Page 55
1 Q	So there is a post at the top of Page 1 and	1		correct?
2	then there is a second post that begins on	1	Α	Yes.
3	Page 1 but it's not the whole thing, and then	1	Q	And that interview was the same week as the
4	the whole thing is on Page 2; is that right?	4	_	post, correct?
5 A	Yes. It's a this is a post and it looks		Α	I believe so, yes.
6	like this one is a reply. (Indicating.)	1	Q	Okay. And you were to be truthful during the
7 Q	A reply to a comment to the original post?	7	~	interview; is that right?
8 A	It must be, yeah.		Α	Yes.
9 Q	Okay. So if you could for me please read into		Q	And were you truthful during that interview?
10	the record what the first post is.		À	Yes.
11 A	What it is?	11		MR. VANCE: Okay. Bill, I don't
12 Q	Yeah, please read it for me.	12		have this to give to you today but this is the
13 A	"Let me be the first on record to have the	13		recording of that interview. You have it
14	balls to say Tamir Rice should have been shot	14		already. It was produced at I can't tell
15	and I am glad he is dead. I wish I was in the	15		you the exact number. But after this depo is
16	park that day as he terrorized innocent	16		over I'll email it to you. And, Karen, I'll
17	patrons by pointing a gun at them walking	17		email it to as well so you can include it in
18	around acting bad. I am upset I did not get	18		the exhibits.
19	the chance to kill the little criminal	19		MR. LIVINGSTON: So are you marking
20	fucker."	20		this as 6?
21 Q	And then if you could read the reply.	21		MR. VANCE: I will mark this as
22	MR. LIVINGSTON: I'll object. The	22		6.
23	document speaks for itself, but you can go	23		(Defendants' Exhibit 6
24	ahead.	24		marked for identification.)
25 A	"Stop Kevin. How would you feel if you"	25		MR. VANCE: And so we're all on
	Page 54			Page 56
1	it's cut off "Walking in the park and some	1		the same page, this is Bates stamped City
2	ghetto rat pointed a gun in your face? Would	2		0560.
3	you" cut off again 'to him as a hero?	3		If anybody has any trouble listening
4	Cleveland sees this felony hood rat as a	4		or hearing, it should be loud enough but just
5	hero."	5		say so. I'm just going to play a little bit
6 Q	On the second page there it says two hours	6		of it from the beginning.
7	ago. Do you see that on the bottom?	7		(Tape playing.)
8 A	Yes.	8		(Tape stopped.)
Q و	And then there is what exact time do you	9	Q	Let me pause this for a second. So Sunday
10	believe that these posts were made on your	10	•	night is when you believe that this started;
11	Facebook these posts showed up on your	11		is that correct?
11 12		11 12		_
	Facebook these posts showed up on your			is that correct?
12	Facebook these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct?	12		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe
12 13 A	Facebook these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes.	12 13		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night.
12 13 A 14 Q	Facebook these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning.	12 13 14 15	A	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was
12 13 A 14 Q 15	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall?	12 13 14 15 16	A Q	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A	Facebook these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning.	12 13 14 15 16		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says.
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall?	12 13 14 15 16 17		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the	12 13 14 15 16 17		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that.
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A	Facebook these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the 14th. Like I said, I don't know the dates. Okay. I would have to look at something. I think	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) Okay. So is it your recollection that on
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A 19 20 Q	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the 14th. Like I said, I don't know the dates. Okay. I would have to look at something. I think it's the 14th.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) Okay. So is it your recollection that on Sunday night somebody had come over to your
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the 14th. Like I said, I don't know the dates. Okay. I would have to look at something. I think it's the 14th. So let's try and get this date squared away so	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) Okay. So is it your recollection that on Sunday night somebody had come over to your house?
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the 14th. Like I said, I don't know the dates. Okay. I would have to look at something. I think it's the 14th. So let's try and get this date squared away so we're all on the same page here. You had a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Q	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) Okay. So is it your recollection that on Sunday night somebody had come over to your house? Yes.
12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22 23 Q	Facebook — these posts showed up on your Facebook page, correct? Yes. And when exactly do you believe these posts were on your Facebook page? Sometime in the morning. The morning of what date, do you recall? It would have been the 14th. I believe the 14th. Like I said, I don't know the dates. Okay. I would have to look at something. I think it's the 14th. So let's try and get this date squared away so	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Q A	is that correct? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I believe he said probably Sunday. MR. VANCE: Then he said it was Sunday night. Whatever the tape says. Let's go back and listen to it again. We can do that. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) Okay. So is it your recollection that on Sunday night somebody had come over to your house?

Nic	cole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 57			Page 59
1		over?	1	Q	It is?
	Α	Donnie.	ı	A	Yes.
		That was Donnie?	3	Q	What about hood rat, is that something you say
	Q	Yes.	l	Ų	
	A		4		as well?
	Q	All right. So we're all on the same page, I		A	Yes.
6		don't intend to mark this as an exhibit but I	6	Q	Did you ever talk to Donnie about Tamir Rice?
7		can if you want me to. This is a printout of		A	It's possible. I don't recall a specific
8		a calendar for 2016. Okay. So if you want to	8	_	conversation.
9		take a look at February. I have February	9	Q	Did you ever use that language with Donnie,
10		here. It says that Sunday was the 14th.	10		ghetto rat or hood rat?
	A	Okay.	11		It's possible.
1	Q	Okay. So your testimony is that Donnie came	12	Q	Do you have any recollection of ever doing
1.3		over to your house on Sunday, February 14,	13		that?
14		2016 around 9:00 in the evening?	14	A	I don't actually recall a conversation where I
	A	Yes.	15	_	said specifically that.
	Q	And then you guys were up for some time?	1	Q	Either of those things. Do you recall a
1	A	Yes.	17		conversation where you've used either of those
18	Q	And then these posts were then made the	18		phrases with Donnie?
19		following morning on February 15th, correct?	19		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and
	Α	Yes.	20		answered.
21	Q	If we can go back to Exhibit 5. Did you make	21	A	I don't recall. I'm not going to say yes, I'm
22		either this let's start with the first	22		not going to say no. It's possible.
23		post. Did you make the first post?	23	Q	Do you accept any responsibility for the posts
24		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and	24		that are in Exhibit 5?
25		answered.	25		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
		Page 58			Page 60
1	Α	No.	1		Relevance.
2	Q	And did you make the reply on the second page?	2	Α	Do I accept responsibility? It's on my
	À	No.	3		Facebook post so that I'm responsible for.
4	Q	So generally then, if it's the morning of	4	Q	Are you saying that you're responsible for
5	`	February 15th, about what time in the morning	5	`	what appears on your Facebook page?
6		do you believe these posts were made?	6		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
I	Α	I don't know. It was after I went to bed.		Α	No, I'm saying that it's I have to it's
1	Q	And when do you recall going to bed that day?	8		on my Facebook post, so regardless I'm
	Ă	Probably like four or five in the morning.	9		responsible, you know, for what appears I
10		So I see here on the second page there is a	10		guess. I don't know how to word it. I didn't
11	•	time there, 9:13.	11		do it. I'm not going to take responsibility
12	Α	Okay.	12		for it but it's on my Facebook account.
13		And down at the bottom it says two hours ago.	13	Q	What's your opinion of these posts
14	~	So using that, and this is a little rough, but	14	~	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
15		give or take, somewhere probably around 7 a.m.	15	0	in Exhibit 5?
16		these were made?	16	-	I don't agree with it. It's not my opinion.
17		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	17		It's somebody else's opinion. They have a
1	Α	That's what it appears to be.	18		right to it but it's not mine.
19	Q	Somewhere in that general vicinity. And these	19	0	So you wholeheartedly disagree with the
20	~	are indeed the posts that were and did appear	20	~	contents of the posts in Exhibit 5?
21		on your Facebook account, correct?	21		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
1	Α	Yes.	22		Mischaracterizes his testimony.
23	Q	As to the second one, ghetto rat, is that	23		MR. VANCE: I'm asking him
د " ا	~	something you ever say?	24		whether he does.
24					
24 25	A	— ·	25	Α	
24 25	A	Yes.		A	Could you resay that again?

Nicole	e Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 61			Page 63
1 Q	Do you wholeheartedly disagree with the	1		MR. VANCE: Okay. But it's more
2	contents of the posts reflected in Exhibit 5?	2		than you brought more than just a First
3	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection to the	3		Amendment claim; have you not?
4	relevance.	4		MR. LIVINGSTON: Well, I believe it
5 A	Most of it, yes.	5		all goes to the heart of the issue of whether
6	MR. VANCE: Hold on a second, if	6		it's protected or not.
7	we could. What's the objection to relevance	7		MR. VANCE: The City is allowed
8	here? You're objecting an awful lot. It's	8		to assert affirmative defenses; is it not?
9	not clear to me other than to disrupt the	9		MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course.
10	deposition what the nature of the objection	10		MR. VANCE: Okay. Well, those
11	is.	11		affirmative defenses relate to whether or not
12	MR. LIVINGSTON: I was objecting due	12		Mr. Marquardt is a truthful individual.
13	to the content of the post. It's in black and	13		MR. LIVINGSTON: Okay.
14	white. Whether he wrote it, whether he didn't		Q	All right. So these posts, these are personal
15	write it, whether he agrees with it, whether	15	~	opinions, correct?
16	he doesn't agree with it doesn't change the		Α	That's what they appear to be, yes.
17	fact that he was terminated for the content of	17	Q	And the posts are very personal in nature,
18	this post. That's what we're here today on.	18	V	agreed?
19	MR. VANCE: There is much more in		Α	Yeah.
20	play other than the content of the posts.		Q	They reflex the poster's, whomever it was,
21	It's bigger than just that. It speaks to a	21	V	attitude as to Tamir Rice?
22	whole number of issues.		Α	I think that's fair to say.
23	MR. LIVINGSTON: I disagree. That's		Q	And the posts speak specifically about the
24	why I made the objection.	24	V	poster's desire to have killed Tamir Rice?
25	MR. VANCE: I would caution you	25	Α	I can't speak on that, what the poster's
""	int. Vilitob. I would builton you			Tour spour of that, what the posters
-	Page 62			Page 64
1	to have a significant basis.	1		motives or whatever is.
2 Q	So the purpose of the post	2	Q	But the post says very clearly I'm upset I
3	MR. VANCE: And we'll make it	3	-	didn't get the chance to kill the little
4	clear and if you still feel the same way you	4		criminal fucker, correct?
5	can continue to object, but as it stands these	5	Α	Yes. But you're asking me if that poster
6	objections are more or less just disrupting	6		actually wanted to kill him. I can't answer
7	the deposition for no good purpose.	7		that question.
8	MR. LIVINGSTON: I have to	8	Q	But they expressed upset that they didn't have
9	MR. VANCE; Let me finish please.	9	_	the opportunity to do that?
10	Whether or not he made the posts speaks to his	10	Α	That's what's written, yes.
11	veracity, speaks to a whole number of issues	11	Q	And the word fucker, is that something that
12	That are relevant to the case.	12	`	you typically say?
13	Mr. Marquardt's truthfulness, his veracity are	13	Α	No.
14	relevant to the case. You have to agree with		Q	Is that something you ever say?
15	that.	15		I've said it, yes.
16	MR. LIVINGSTON: I believe this is a		Q	Now, you said when I asked you whether or not
17	First Amendment case. I'm not exactly sure	17	•	you wholeheartedly disagreed with these posts,
18	how his veracity would impact this.	18		you said most of it. What was it that you
19	MR. VANCE: So whether or not	19		what of these posts do you agree with, if
20	Mr. Marquardt is a truthful individual is	20		anything?
21	immaterial to this case; is that your	21		MR. LIVINGSTON: In order not to
22	position?	22		disrupt your deposition will you give me a
	MR. LIVINGSTON: I think for the	23		continuing objection as to relevance?
23	MIC. DIVINOSTON. I think for the			
24	legality of whether the post is protected or	24		MR. VANCE: Absolutely. A good

INIC	cole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 65			Page 67
,	Α	On Page 1 I would agree that he was walking	1		child shot. You have, you know, the police
2	11	around acting bad.	2		having to shoot him. You have public outrage.
	Q	Okay. Anything else you don't disagree with	3		You have public support. You have I mean,
4	V	or you don't agree with? Excuse me. Excuse	4		it was just a whole it's a national story.
5		me. Let me scratch that. Anything else that	5		Endless.
6		you disagree with as to these posts?		Q	What part of the sentence "I am upset I did
	Α	Disagree with?	7	V	not get the chance to kill the little criminal
1	Q	Yes.	8		fucker" relates to a social concern, if any?
	A	Or agree with?		Α	I don't know if it's a social concern. It's
	Q	Agree with. Excuse me. Anything else you	10	11	someone's opinion.
11	Q	agree with as to these posts?	11	0	And same question relative to any political
1	Α	I believe he where it says terrorized	12	Y	concern; do these posts relate in any way to a
13	А	innocent patrons, I believe he did that. Or	13		political concern?
14		the tape, the videotape that was on the news	14	Δ	I believe the case is a political concern,
15		appeared to show that.	15	А	yes.
1	0	Anything else?		Q	What aspect of "I'm upset I did not get a
	Q	No, not on Page 1.		V	chance to kill the little criminal fucker"
1	A Q	How about Page 2?	17 18		relates to a political concern, if any?
	A			A	I don't think it has anything to do with it.
	A	I mean, if I take out the some ghetto rat I	19		And why do you believe that the posts here
20		would see, I didn't I don't know what		Q	relate in any way to a community concern?
21		the person was replying to. But the fact	21	A	• •
22		that, you know, it's not cool to have a gun	22		I read it as one person's opinion.
23	_	pointed at your head. That's what.	23		Okay.
	Q	Do these posts in any way speak out against	24		That's the way I'm reading it.
25		the City of Cleveland?	25	Ų	Were these posts upsetting to you?
-					
		Page 66			Page 68
	٨		,	٨	
ı	A	The City?		A	I was upset about them, yes.
2	Q	The City? Yes, sir.	2	Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come?
2 3		The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I	2		I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook
2 3 4	Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that.	2 3 4	Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my
2 3 4 5	Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they	2 3 4 5	Q A	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do	2 3 4 5 6	Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — ————————————————————————————————
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's — I don't know how to answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it I took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's — I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it — I took this as it appears that if this person was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's — I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it — I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern? This whole case was a social concern.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was occurring, it's almost like a support for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern? This whole case was a social concern. How so do you believe that those posts relate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot — it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that — I would consider that — — somebody wants to kill a child is — If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's — I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it — I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was occurring, it's almost like a support for the police officer is the way I read this. Now,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A A	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern? This whole case was a social concern. How so do you believe that those posts relate to a social concern of the City or of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was occurring, it's almost like a support for the police officer is the way I read this. Now, if somebody else reads it they can get a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern? This whole case was a social concern. How so do you believe that those posts relate to a social concern of the City or of the community?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was occurring, it's almost like a support for the police officer is the way I read this. Now, if somebody else reads it they can get a different opinion of it. Obviously it's black
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	The City? Yes, sir. No. Well, I mean it says Cleveland but I don't know what they mean by that. But as you read them you don't feel that they speak out against the City in any way, do they? I don't know the intention of the writer. They don't appear to be. If anything they seem to attack Tamir Rice; is that correct? Yes, that's what it appears to be. Do these posts in any way relate to a public concern, that you're aware of? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not a lawyer. You can answer. I'm not sure. Is there a way you can reword that? Sure. These posts, as you read them, do they relate in any way to a social concern? This whole case was a social concern. How so do you believe that those posts relate to a social concern of the City or of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	I was upset about them, yes. How come? Because, number one, it was on my Facebook post and it made it look like it was my opinion. And if you had this opinion why would that be bad? Because the person wants to shoot it appears they want to shoot a kid. And you would consider that to be egregious, the death of a child and the idea that I would consider that somebody wants to kill a child is If that was the person's true intention, yes. Yes, that's pretty heinous? It's I don't know how to answer that question because, you know, I've read this post a thousand times and to me it I took this as it appears that if this person was in the park that day when the crime was occurring, it's almost like a support for the police officer is the way I read this. Now, if somebody else reads it they can get a

	e Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 69			Page 71
1	it's up to the reader to determine. And the	1	O	You oversee all EMS employees?
2	only person that truly knows is the person	2.		On my shift and when I work overtime hours,
3	that posted it and I'm not him so I don't	3		yes.
4	know.	l	Q	Do you believe that these posts harmed your
5 Q		5	~	friendships?
6	of those posts, Mr. Marquardt?	l	A	No.
7 A		l .	Q	Why not?
8	the police into it. It appears that there was		Ã	Because I would have known. Somebody would
وا	a crime being committed and that, you know,	ُ و		have said I don't want to be friends with you
10	obviously the police shot him and this	10		anymore.
11	person's saying he would shoot him.	11	0	Do you feel these posts at all negatively
12 Q		12	•	impacted your working relationships?
13	chance to do that?	13	Α	No.
14 A		14		Had you been the one, at least according to
15	in that part.	15	`	you that and I understand that you say you
16 Q	<u>-</u>	16		didn't make these posts, but had you made
17	read the police into these posts?	17		these posts would they have impacted your
18 A		18		working relationships?
19	particular time, if I recall correctly,	19	Α	You're asking me to predict something. I
20	everybody was attacking the police and it	20		don't know.
21	seemed like everybody was polarized in one	21	0	Were you worried about the adverse effects of
22	direction or the other. They were either	22	•	the posts?
23	supporting the police and had this type of	23	Α	Absolutely.
24	opinion or they were supporting, you know,	24		Why?
25	Tamir Rice and his you know, his actions.	25	_	Because it was on the news. I was more
	Page 70			Page 72
	_			1 age /2
1 Q		1		worried about my kids.
1 Q 2 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum?	l	Q	-
2 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it.	l		worried about my kids.
2 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it.	2		worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about?
2 A 3 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead?	2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think
2 A 3 Q 4	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No.	2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Α	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No.	2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6	A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was?
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not?
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't — this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not?	2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct?
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not?	2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 17 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 17 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month	3 . 4 . 5 . 6 . 7 . 8 . 9	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever?
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 Q 17 A 18 19	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month and there were absolutely no ill effects about it. I was worried about that.	2	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever? No.
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 Q 17 A 18 19 20	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month and there were absolutely no ill effects about it. I was worried about that. And you can speak to the totality of EMS? I would have heard about it, yes.	2 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 . 10 11 12 13 . 14 15 16 17 . 18 19 . 20 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever? No. Why not?
2 A 3 Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 17 A 18 19 20 21 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month and there were absolutely no ill effects about it. I was worried about that. And you can speak to the totality of EMS? I would have heard about it, yes.	2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 21 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever? No. Why not? Because everybody had an opinion at the time, like I said. There were opinions all over the place.
2 A Q 4 5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 Q 17 A 18 19 20 Q 21 Q 22 A	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month and there were absolutely no ill effects about it. I was worried about that. And you can speak to the totality of EMS? I would have heard about it?	2	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever? No. Why not? Because everybody had an opinion at the time, like I said. There were opinions all over the place. If these posts had been attributed to you as a
2 A Q 4 5 A 6 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 G Q 17 A 18 19 20 Q 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	Where did you fall in that spectrum? I saw both sides of it. Were you glad this 12 year old boy Tamir Rice was dead? No. Did you in any way see that as a good thing? No. So is it fair to call these posts egregious? Yes. I yes. I mean, that part of it, yes. Do you agree that these posts have a potential to affect EMS operations? No. Why not? Because they didn't. It's my opinion it didn't affect it at all. Why do you believe that to be the case? Because I got blamed for this and I continued to work after this post was made for a month and there were absolutely no ill effects about it. I was worried about that. And you can speak to the totality of EMS? I would have heard about it, yes. Why would you have heard about it?	2	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	worried about my kids. Anything else you were worried about? I was worried that people were going to think that this was who I was. Any concern that you as a captain of EMS, that they'd also consider this is who EMS was? No. Why not? Because people that know me know I wouldn't—this is not me, so I wasn't concerned about that. You don't know everybody in the City, correct? I thought you were talking about EMS. No, just that there would be a concern that this would be attributed to you and in turn attributed to EMS. No, I don't believe so. No concern about that whatsoever? No. Why not? Because everybody had an opinion at the time, like I said. There were opinions all over the place.

	Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 73			Page 75
1	become angry with EMS?	1		talked about Tamir Rice.
2 A	I don't again, you're asking me to predict	_	Α	I would never say that. That's not true.
3	something. I don't know. I can't speak for	3		First of all, everybody in the City discussed
		4		Tamir Rice, and I would never say that I never
4 - 0	the public.			used the F word. I was referring to Facebook.
5 Q	Let's say if the public was angry with EMS,	5		
6	would that be a problem for EMS? Could that	6		My Facebook posts. That's what we were
7	create a problem?	7	^	talking about.
8 A	It could create a problem, yes.	1	Q	So that testimony relative to your OIC
9 Q	What do you think the public's reaction would	9		interview with Mr. Votypka, that was strictly
10	be if it felt that an EMS captain wanted to	10		limited to Facebook?
11	kill a child?	11		Actually, my Facebook word posts, yes.
12	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	12	Q	How about the N word, have you ever use the N
13 A	I don't know.	13		word?
14 Q	Now, we spoke a little bit about your	14		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can
15	interview with Mr. Votypka. Were you 100	15		answer.
16	percent truthful as part of that interview?	16		Throughout my whole life?
17 A	As I recall, yes.		Q	Throughout the last five years let's say.
18 Q	Do you recall stating during that interview	18	A	I don't recall. It's possible. I'm not going
19	that I never used the F word?	19		to deny it.
20 A	I never said that. I said I never used the F	20	Q	Did you use the N word in a derogatory fashion
21	word on Facebook.	21		in the last five years?
22 Q	Let's go back to Exhibit 6, if we could.	22		MR. LIVINGSTON: Same objection.
23	Just so the record is clear, Exhibit 6	23	A.	Same answer. Possible.
24	is a recording of your interview with	24	Q	You understand that the N word is a highly
25	Mr. Votypka, correct?	25	•	inflammatory word?
				-
	Page 74		_	Page 76
1 A	·	1	A	Page 76 Yes.
1 A	Yes.	1 -		Yes.
2 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can	2	Q	Yes. It's a racist word?
2 Q 3	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen.	2	Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory.
2 Q 3 4	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.)	2 3 4	Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word?
2 Q 3 4 5	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.)	2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so? Simple as that, just joking around.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at all? That's possible. I have conversations all the time with persons.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so? Simple as that, just joking around. MR. LIVINGSTON: I'm going to object
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at all? That's possible. I have conversations all the time with persons. Seemed pretty clear to me that this was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so? Simple as that, just joking around. MR. LIVINGSTON: I'm going to object to this whole line of questioning.
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 A	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at all? That's possible. I have conversations all the time with persons.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQA	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so? Simple as that, just joking around. MR. LIVINGSTON: I'm going to object to this whole line of questioning. How do you joke around using that word?
2 Q 3 4 5 6 A 7 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 A 22 23 Q	Yes. All right. Let me play it here. If you can listen. (Tape playing.) (Tape stopped.) I was referring to Facebook when I said I don't use the word fuck or balls. It was Facebook. So through Facebook and as part of Facebook you never use fuck Not in my posts, no. Any other part of Facebook that you use that word? Maybe during personal conversations, not It talked about also Tamir Rice. Have you ever through Facebook posted anything about Tamir Rice? Not in my posts, no. Not in your posts. Anywhere on Facebook at all? That's possible. I have conversations all the time with persons. Seemed pretty clear to me that this was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQ AQAQA Q AQA	Yes. It's a racist word? It is highly inflammatory. You don't consider it a racist word? Not always. You as a white man, if you were to use that word would you consider it to be racist? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. You can answer. It depends how it's used. If you're using it to refer to a black individual, would that be racist? Not necessarily. No? Why not? Cuz I could — I use it once in a while. I'm sure I used it with my friends. In what context would this word be appropriate with your friends? Just joking around. How so? Simple as that, just joking around. MR. LIVINGSTON: I'm going to object to this whole line of questioning.

MICO	e Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 77			Page 79
1	derogatory meaning. It doesn't.	١,	Q	Anyone else?
2 Q		•	Ā	John Wearstler.
3	around using the N word?	3	_	How do you spell John's last name, if you
		4	-	would?
		Į.	Α	It's W-h-e-a-s-t-l-e-r (sic) I believe.
5 Q	about the post in Exhibit 5; were you not?			Okay. Anyone else?
6 7 A	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Q A	I'm sure a lot of people did. I don't know
			A	1
8 Q		8	^	exactly.
9	unsafe?	9	~	A lot of your co-workers saw the posts?
10 A		1	A	I'm guessing they did. At least saw the news
11 Q		11		story. I don't know. I go by people who
12	co-workers; were they not?	12		spoke directly to me. So I would say that
13 A	<u>-</u>	13		Paul Melhuish saw it. I would say Dan Nemeth
14 Q		14		saw it. Obviously the captains that reported
15 A		15		it saw it.
16 Q		1	Q	That would be Michael Threat and Captain
17	the posts?	17		Kazimer?
18 A	<u>-</u>	1	A	Correct. Like I said, I don't know for sure.
19 Q		19	_	I'm assuming they did.
20 A	·	1	Q	And so your co-worker Gregory Hyde and your
21	asked the supervisor to contact me and asked	21		co-worker Mark Barrett, both these individuals
22	if I thought I should take it down, but he	22		raised the posts to a supervisor?
23	wasn't complaining about it.	1	A	That's my understanding, yes.
24 Q		1	Q	And that was close in proximity to the time
25	does that suggest that Mr. Barrett was	25		the posts were made on February 15th?
-	Page 78			Page 80
				-
1	concerned about the posts?	1	A	I was not privy to when they called.
2 A	No, he told me directly he was concerned about	1	Q	Now, were you friends with Mark Barrett on
3	me.	3		Facebook?
4 Q		1 -	A	I don't recall.
5 A		1	Q	Were you friends with Gregory Hyde?
6 Q		1	A	I don't believe so.
7 A	No.	1	Q	You agree that these Facebook posts in Exhibit
a Q	How about Mr. Gregory Hyde, was he concerned	8		
		1		5 spread pretty quickly?
9	that the posts could be unsafe?	9	A	I'm not sure.
10 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself.	9 10	Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the
10 A 11 Q	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do	9 10 11	Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day?
10 A 11 Q 12	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know?	9 10 11 12	Q A	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when.
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that.	9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts?	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall?
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up?
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news.
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time? Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news. On the news. In fact, on a certain level it
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22 Q	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time? Yes. Who was that?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news. On the news. In fact, on a certain level it became a national story?
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22 Q 23 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time? Yes. Who was that? My friend Al told me he read it.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news. On the news. In fact, on a certain level it became a national story? That's my understanding, yes.
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22 Q 23 A 24 Q	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time? Yes. Who was that? My friend Al told me he read it. Al who?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news. On the news. In fact, on a certain level it became a national story? That's my understanding, yes. And that the Cleveland NAACP made a statement
10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 Q 21 A 22 Q 23 A	that the posts could be unsafe? For himself. Was he also concerned about your safety; do you know? No, he didn't specify that. Do you know if other co-workers saw the posts? I don't know for sure. I'm sure they did. Are you aware of any others that may have seen the posts? No. I mean, I shouldn't say no. Yeah. Yes, other people saw it. Other co-workers of yours at the time? Yes. Who was that? My friend Al told me he read it.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	I'm not sure. Are you aware that the media learned of the posts within a day? I knew they learned but I'm not sure when. Was their a story about the posts the next day; do you recall? It was close. Yes, I don't know if it was the next day or Within three days of the posts let's call it there was an article on cleveland.com about the posts and the media picked it up? I saw the story on the news. On the news. In fact, on a certain level it became a national story? That's my understanding, yes.

	e Cariton, et al.	_		December 12, 2016
1	Page 81			Page 83
1 A	Who?	1	Q	How did you see Tamir Rice?
2 Q		2	Ă	A victim of circumstance.
3 A		3		Can we take a break?
4 Q	Have you ever made any other posts about Tamir	1	Q	Sure.
5	Rice in your Facebook account that you're	5	~	(Short recess.)
6	aware of?	6		MR. VANCE: Back on the record.
7	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and	7	Βv	Mr. Vance:
8	answered.	8	Q,	Mr. Marquardt, what is your opinion of black
۵ A و	No.	وا	~	people?
10 Q	Have you ever make any comments on another	10		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
11	people's pages about Tamir Rice?	11	Α	I don't have an opinion.
12 A	That's possible. Yeah, that's possible. I	12	Q	Have you ever been called a racist before?
13	don't like answering you mean, like	13	-	Not that I can recall. Yes, that's not true.
14	private conversations and stuff?	14	Q	When was that?
15 Q	Private conversations or just a post on	15		Well, it was indicated from Reginald Anderson
16	somebody else's page?	16	11	that works at Cleveland EMS.
17 A	It's possible.	17	O	What context was that; do you recall?
18 Q	How about any status updates that you put on	18		It was regarding my objection to the Baltimore
19	your page relative to Tamir Rice?	19	11	riots.
20 A	·	1	Q	How did that come up?
21 Q	Not on your Facebook page in the status	21	_	It was a Facebook post.
22	updates?		Q	Facebook post that you had made?
23 A	_ - _	23		Yes.
	Have you ever been to the pavilion where the	24	7.	MR. VANCE: Mark this 7.
24 Q 25	Tamir Rice shooting took place?	25		(Defendants' Exhibit 7
25	Tailin Rice shooting took place:	25		(Detendants Exhibit)
	Page 82			Page 84
1 A	Yes.	1	_	marked for identification.)
2 Q	When was the last time you were there?	2	Q	Could you identify for me what Exhibit 7 is,
3 A	It was afterwards, after the shooting.	3		sir?
1 4 7 3				
4 Q	When?	4	A	It's a Facebook post.
5 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there.	4 5	A Q	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're
5 A 6 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there?	4 5 6		It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about
5 A 6 Q 7 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a	4 5 6 7	Q	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer.	4 5 6 7 8	Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes.
5 A 6 Q 7 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?"
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 19 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened hopefully God will see him differently than	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you. Do you recall what you were referring to then
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened hopefully God will see him differently than everybody sees him.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you. Do you recall what you were referring to then here in this post?
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 21	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened hopefully God will see him differently than everybody sees him. Who is hopefully God will see him; who are you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you. Do you recall what you were referring to then here in this post? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 21 22 23 Q 24	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened hopefully God will see him differently than everybody sees him. Who is hopefully God will see him; who are you referring to as him?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you. Do you recall what you were referring to then here in this post? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Yeah.
5 A 6 Q 7 A 8 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 21 22 23 Q	When they had put a makeshift memorial there. What did you do there? I was on duty. I drove over there, said a prayer. Did you stay in your vehicle, get out of your vehicle? I got out of my vehicle. Anybody with you? No. Do you recall what that prayer was? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I'm not going to answer that. You don't have a choice, sir. MR. LIVINGSTON: Answer the question. I just said a prayer. I prayed that, you know, as a result of this thing happened hopefully God will see him differently than everybody sees him. Who is hopefully God will see him; who are you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's a Facebook post. And is this the Facebook post that you're referring to when you're talking about Reginald Anderson? Yes. Could you read that Facebook post for me? "Open fire in Baltimore. Gun them all down. When did we start tolerating this behavior?" And was that a post that you had made? Yes. Do you recall when you made that post? It says April 27th. I'm not sure what the year was. Was that related to the Freddie Gray unrest in Baltimore; are you aware? I'm not sure of the name, to be honest with you. Do you recall what you were referring to then here in this post? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.

Page 87 1 answer. 2 A Yes. I turned on the television and protesters were hitting police officers in the head with bricks. 5 Q And your response to that was to — 6 R Right there. Yes, that was my response. 7 Q Gun all the protesters down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 You don't provide that here, correct? 1 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 1 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 1 A Correct. 1 S Q And how was it that you came to learn that the Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 1 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. Trun ot sure which one. The Union President for the paramedies sent me a copy. 1 A gain, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 2 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 3 A No. 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A If the Cleveland Association of Rescue president, I believe. 9 A That it was — he was out of line. 1 Q And what's CARE? 1 Remote the letter—like I said, I don't remember. I believe it was an email, but he sent me it. 2 opy of what he said Till send you a copy of the letter. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 Q OCAREP 6 A Yes. 7 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 8 A If the Cleveland Association of Rescue president, I believe. 9 A If the Cleveland Association of Rescue president, i believe. 1 Q And what's CARE? 1 Q And what's CARE? 1 Remote the letter raising concern, yes. 1 Q Did you don't provide that fire posts. 1 Q And what's CARE? 1 Q And what's CARE? 2 A No. 1 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 2 A No. 2 A No. 3 A No. No. 4 A Sent me the letter like a copy. I that was und this to was attachment to a copy. I that way? 1 A He indicated — he let me know that this letter. 2 Did you here resident hand gove this to his post? 2 A No. 2 A No. 2 A No. 3 A No. No.			Cariton, et al.			December 12, 2018
2 A Yes. I turned on the television and 3 protesters were hitting police officers in the 4 head with bricks. 5 Q And your response to that was to — 5 Q Gan all the protestors down? 6 A Right there. Yes, that was my response. 7 Q Gan all the protestors down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all her? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 12 Q but you don't provide that here, correct? 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 16 A Right that sear an email or letter to Commissioner 17 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 18 A pail, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 19 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 A And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, be had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Of CARP? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Of CARP? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 If Sthe Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q And what's CARE? 11 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 12 A He wrote a letter raising concern with the City about this post? 12 A He wrote a letter raising concern, wes. 13 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 14 A Paul Melhuisb. He sent me it. 15 Q Who was out of line. 16 Q Who was out of line. 17 Yes, but I had an opportunity to read it in sending that post, that he was not of line. 18 Q Had Kewim ands come of the paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 19 Q Had Kewim ands come on my Facebook page where it says "Stop Kevin." 19 A The theory of the letter. 20 A Paul indicated — he let me know that this it was an attachment to			Page 85			Page 87
2 A Yes. I turned on the television and 3 protesters were hitting police officers in the 4 head with bricks. 5 Q And your response to that was to — 5 Q Gan all the protestors down? 6 A Right there. Yes, that was my response. 7 Q Gan all the protestors down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all her? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 12 Q but you don't provide that here, correct? 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 16 A Right that sear an email or letter to Commissioner 17 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 18 A pail, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 19 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 A And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, be had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Of CARP? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Of CARP? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 If Sthe Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q And what's CARE? 11 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 12 A He wrote a letter raising concern with the City about this post? 12 A He wrote a letter raising concern, wes. 13 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 14 A Paul Melhuisb. He sent me it. 15 Q Who was out of line. 16 Q Who was out of line. 17 Yes, but I had an opportunity to read it in sending that post, that he was not of line. 18 Q Had Kewim ands come of the paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 19 Q Had Kewim ands come on my Facebook page where it says "Stop Kevin." 19 A The theory of the letter. 20 A Paul indicated — he let me know that this it was an attachment to	1		answer	1	Α	Sent me the letter like I said I don't
a protesters were hitting police officers in the bead with bricks. Q And your response to that was to — A Right there. Yes, that was my response. Q Gun all the protesters down? A Yes. Not all the protesters down? A Yes. Not all the protestors. Q You don't differentiate. You just say all here? A Correct. Q Gun all the protestors own? A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. Q And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson was to that own president, I was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the parametics sent me a copy. Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. A No, he had a newly elected second vice prammedics, EMT's and dispatchers. A Paul Mchluish. He sent me it. Q And what's CARE? A Paul Mchluish. He sent me it. A Paul Mchluish. He sent me it. C Who was out of line. A Paul indicated — he let me know that this post? A And that's how it came about. C Okay. And that's how it came about. C Okay. And that's how it came about. C Okay. And that's how it came about. C Did you have any other conversations with a post of the a copy. A No, no that I cam recall. C Did you receive any discipline relative to this post? A No, no that cam recall. C Did you receive any discipline relative to this post? A No, no that it was a bard copy. A not remail only the thing that it was a hard copy. A not that cam recall. C Did you receive any discipline relative to this post? A No, no No. C Q And what's CARE? A Yes. C Q No dou talk with anybody at the City about this post? A No, no No. C Q To CARE? A Paul indicated — he let me know that this is not converted in a copy. A No, of that cam reall. C Q No dou talk with anybody at the City about this post? A				l	71	
4 head with bricks. 5 Q And your response to that was to — 5 Q And your response to that was to — 5 Q And your response to that was to — 5 Q And Paul suggested he shouldn't do it that way? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all her? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 12 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 22 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 23 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. If's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City relative to this post? 21 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. If's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 11 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 12 A Paul indicated — he let me know that this is Pate indicated — he let me know that this is Pate indicated — he let me know that this anybody at the City on have any other conversations and gave this to Nicole, and he said I'll send you a copy of what he sent her. 12 Q No kays. 14 A And that's how it came about. 15 Q Did you nece any discipline relative to this post? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you receive any discipline relative to this post? 15 A No. 16 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint anybody at the City relative to this post? 16 Q And w	[А				
5 Q And your response to that was to— 5 A Right there. Yes, that was my response. 7 Q Gun all the protestors down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors down? 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all here? 10 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 11 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 12 Q Okay. And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 18 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 19 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 19 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 20 A And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 21 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 22 Fan An what's CARE? 23 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 24 Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 19 Q And what's CARE? 20 And what's CARE? 21 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 22 Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 23 A No what is post? 24 A Day out talk with anybody at the City about this post? 25 A That it was — he was out of line. 26 A Paul indicated — he let me know that this 9 electrons in this post of the meant are sin existence. He and the said I'll send you a copy of what he send ther. 25 Q Okay. 26 A And that's how it came about. 26 Q Okay. 27 A No, that it send the said I'll send you a copy of what he sent her. 28 Q Do you have any ofher conversations with anybody at the City about this post? 29 A No. 20 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint of the meant of th				l		~ -
s À Right there. Yes, that was my response. 7 Q Gun all the protesters down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protesters. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all here? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 12 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that file Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 16 A And how was it that you came to learn that file Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner. 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 21 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 22 And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 24 Any Orter instance? 25 A No. 26 A Yes. 27 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 28 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 29 Q FCARE? 29 And what's CARE? 20 OFCARE? 20 Q FCARE? 21 Q And what's CARE? 21 Q And what's CARE? 22 And what's CARE? 23 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 24 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 25 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 29 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the		0		_		
7 Q Gun all the protestors down? 8 A Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all here? 1 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson has complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the paramedics set me a copy. 10 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of thewhat was Mr. Anderson's 2 A No. he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of thewhat was Mr. Anderson's 2 A No. he had an ewly elected second vice president, I believe. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of thewhat was Mr. Anderson's 2 A No. he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson he was the Union President of thewhat was Mr. Anderson's 2 A No. he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson's 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Page 86 1 Q And what's CARE? A Yes. No. Page 86 1 Q And he had raised this concern with the City pature this post? A He indicated he let me know that this is to Nicole, and the said Reggie Anderson went around him as president and pave the to Nicole Nicole Anderson went around him as president and gave this to Nicole And that's how it came about. 15 Q Did you have any other conversations with and that have nea a copy of what he sent her. 15 Q Did you rever we discipline relative to this post of the wash at the copy of the near the copy of the near the copy of the parametrics, EMT's and dispatchers. 1 Q Did you rever curse on your Facebook page? A No, No. 1 Q Do you ever curse on your Face			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		\cap	* ·
a Å Yes. Not all the protestors. 9 Q You don't differentiate. You just say all here? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting 2 police officers. 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 24 And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the – what was Mr. Anderson's – 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARP? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A I's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 5 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 21 about this post? 22 And he had a raised this concern with the City 23 And he had raised this concern with the City 24 about this post? 25 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 26 Q Who was out of line? 27 A Paul Indicated — he let me know that this is letter was in existence. He said Reggie haders this to Nicole, and he said i'll send you a 15 the indicated — he let me know that this be letter was in existence. He said Reggie haders this to Nicole, and he said i'll send you a 15 that i't was — he was a hard copy. 16 Q of Carlton. I'm not sure which one is so of the an and that had an opportunity to read it. 17 Q And what's CARE? 18 A Tel indicated — he let me know that this by Nicole, and he said i'll lisend you a 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 21 Q Who was out of line? 22 A No. 23 A No. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 A Did you celeve that as part of that complaint this post? 26 A Paul indicated — he tem that the had an opportunity to raise l				i i	Ų	
9 Vou don't differentiate. You just say all 10 here? 11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting 12 police officers. 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 25 A No. 26 Page 86 Page 86 27 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 29 And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 20 Of CARE? 21 A No. 22 And what's CARE? 22 And what's CARE? 23 A He the Cleveland Association of Rescue 24 Employees. It's the union for street level: 29 Employees. It's the union for street level: 20 Page 80 To Page 80 T		-	<u>-</u>		Δ	•
here? Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. A Wes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. And Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. And Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. And Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. And Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. And Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting this to Nicole, and he said I'll send you a copy of what he sent her. Okay. And that's how it came about. Did you have any other conversations with anybody at the City relative to this post here in Exhibit 7? Is A And that's how it came about. Did you have any other conversations with anybody at the City relative to this post here in Exhibit 7? Is A And that's how it came about. Did you have any other conversations with anybody at the City relative to this post here in Exhibit 7? Is A And that's how it came about. Did you have any other conversations with anybody at the City relative to this post this post? And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — Page 86 And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — And what's CARE? And hand a newly elected second vice president, I believe. And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And hand a newly elected second vice president, I believe. And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And hand a newly elected second wice president, I believe. And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And what's CARE? And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? And he had raised this concern with the City about this post?			<u>-</u>	_	71	
11 A Yes, but I meant the ones who were assaulting police officers. 12 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 13 Q But you don't provide that here, correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or erad it. 21 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else at about this post? 22 About this post? 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else at about this post? 24 About this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 Of CARE? 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 4 Q Of CARE? 5 A Yes. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 6 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that here, correct? 21 A No. 22 Q And what's Care? 23 A No, No. 34 A No, No. 35 A Okay. 36 A That it was — he was out of line. 36 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 37 Q Who was out of line? 38 A That it was — he was out of line. 39 Q Who was out of line? 30 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 30 Q Do, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the comment on the original post? 31 A He worder and correct level post, sent you the comment on the original post? 31 A I He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 32 A Paul indicated to me that here, corrected	-	Q				
12 police officers 13 Q Okay And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Correct 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union President for the parameticis sent me a copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 cad it 23 Q Okay And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 25 A No.		Δ				
13 Q Okay And how was it that you came to learn that 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 24 about this post? 24 about this post? 25 A No. 26 A Yes. 7 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 24 about this post? 25 A No. 7 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 25 Q Of CARE? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And what's CARE? 28 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 28 Employees. It's the union for street level 29 about this post? 21 Q And what's CARE? 28 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 29 Employees. It's the union for street level 29 about this post? 21 Q No. 22 Q No. 23 Q No. 24 Q No. 25 Q No. 26 Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 27 That's the way I read his letter, yes. 28 Mr. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 29 Q No you ever curse on my Facebook page? 27 Mr. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 28 Mr. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 29 Q No you ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 29 Q No you discuss? 21 Q No was out of line. 21 Q No was out of line. 22 Q No was out of line. 23 A 24 Q No was out of line. 24 Q No was out of line. 25 Q No was out of line. 26 Q No was out of line. 27 A 27 A 28 A		11	=			
14 Å Correct. 15 Q And how was it that you came to learn that 16 Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 22 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson or — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's		Ω	•	l	\circ	~ -
1.5 Q And how was it that you came to learn that Mr. Anderson had complained about this? 1.7 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 1.8 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 1.9 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 2.0 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 2.2 read it. 2.1 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 2.4 about this post? 2.5 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — Of CARE? 2.0 Of CARE? 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A I'ts the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 2 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 1.1 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 2 about this post? 1.2 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 1.3 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 1.4 Q Who was out of line. 1.5 Q Did you have any other conversations with anybody at the City about this? in Exhibit 7? 1.8 A No., not that I can recall. 1.9 Q May out either to commissioner in Exhibit 7? 1.8 A No., not that I can recall. 1.9 Q May out either to any discussion the acopy. 1.1 A No. 2.1 A No. 2.2 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 2.2 A No. No. 2.2 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 2.4 That's the way I read his letter, yes. Page 88 1 Q And What's CaRE? 2 A No. No. 3 Q Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 A I's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 1.0 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 1.1 Q Mho was out of line. 1.2 Q Who was out of line. 1.3 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 1.4 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 1.5 Q Modelet that's five could for a second. 1.5 Q Who talk uith anybody at the City about the c		_	· ·			·
Mr. Anderson had complained about this? A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 12 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 12 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 15 A No. 22 Q And was a manual or a manual copy but I had an opportunity to 12 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 16 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 25 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 26 A Yes. 27 Q And what's CARE? 28 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 29 Employees. It's the union for street level 29 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 29 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 21 Q Oly ou talk with anybody at the City about 15 paramedics, he was not supposed 16 Q Who was out of line? 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 16 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 A And you deleted that I ear recall. 28 In Exhibit 79 No, not that I can recall. 29 No, on that I can recall. 29 No, and was part of that complaint with spost? 20 And you believe that as part of that complaint that part of that repart of that can recall. 29 No, No. 20 And you believe that as part of that complaint that part of that can recall. 29 No, No. No. 20 No, No. No. 20 No, No. No. 20 No, No	1			l		
17 A He had sent an email or letter to Commissioner 18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to 22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 2 about this post? 12 And he had raised this concern with the City 2 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody else 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 No, not that I can recall. 18 No, not that I can recall. 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 18 No, not that I can recall. 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And world inagint 19 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint 19 Q And world inagint 19 Q An	1	V		l	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18 Carlton. I'm not sure which one. The Union 19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 21 or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the – what was Mr. Anderson's – 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice of the – what was Mr. Anderson's – 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 A No. No. 13 Q Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 Q Of CARE? 5 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was – he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the		Λ				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19 President for the paramedics sent me a copy. 20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy 21 read it. 22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 of And Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 5 A Yes. 6 A Yes. 7 Q And wat's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you receive any discipline relative to this post? 15 A No. 16 A Paul Mclhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 21 A No. 22 Q And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 25 A That's the way I read his letter, yes. Page 86 1 Q Any other instance? 2 A No. No. 3 Q Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 A Iwould imagine I have. 6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 9 A That would be inaccurate probably. 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 A Hor was a hard copy in the post, sent of comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 A Idon't know. It's not on here. 22 A Hon would be inaccurate probably. 23 A How in the post, sent of the manned of the post,	1	л			Δ	
20 Again, I don't remember if it was a hard copy or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. 21 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 22 A No. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 24 A No. 26 A No. 27 And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 28 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 4 Q And Mr. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 Q Of CARE? 5 A Yes. 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 A No. 24 Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 25 A No. Page 88 Page 88 1 Q Any other instance? 2 A No. No. 20 Oy ou ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 A I would imagine I have. 6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 9 Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 11 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 12 Q The posts. 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Who was out of line. 10 Q Who was out of line. 11 Q Who was out of line. 12 in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 COh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the						· ·
or an email copy but I had an opportunity to read it. Qokay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? Page 86 Qokay. And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Qokay. And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Qokay. And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Qokay. And what's CARE? A Yes. Qokay. And what's CARE? A Hit's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. Qokay. And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? A He wrote a letter raising concern, wes. Qokay. Qokay. And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? A No. No. Qokay on this post. A No. No. Qokay on the instance? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A Nat would imagine I have. Qokay on the insaccurate? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on your ever curse on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page? A No. No. Qokay on the next on your Facebook page that would be inaccurate? Qokay on the next on your Facebook page that would be inaccurate? Qokay				l	V	
22 read it. 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 1 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 2 about this post? 1 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 1 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 1 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 1 Q What did the two of you discuss? 1 A That it was — he was out of line. 2 Q Who was out of line. 3 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 4 And you believe that as part of that complaint Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 2 A That's the way I read his letter, yes. Mr. Anderson suggested you were a racist; is that right? 2 A No, No. 2 A No, he had a sent usid heart neider in sending that post about this post? 2 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 No. No. 3 Q Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 A I would imagine I have. 6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 9 A That would be inaccurate probably. 10 Q oback to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line. 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to comment on the original post? 2 A No. No. 1 Would imagine I have. 2 On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 1 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q Oh the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who was out of line. 17 A Had Kevi			<u> </u>		Δ	
23 Q Okay. And did you talk with anybody else 24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 2 of the what was Mr. Anderson's 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 22 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the				l		
24 about this post? 25 A No. Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the what was Mr. Anderson's 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the		0		1	Q	
Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the		Q				
Page 86 1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 2 A No. No. 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 4 President, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 5 A I would imagine I have. 6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 9 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 16 Q Who tad did the two of you discuss? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 18 UI I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 read. 22 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	1	Δ			Δ	<u> </u>
1 Q And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President 2 of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — 3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 A No. No. 26 A No. No. 3 Q Do you ever curse on your Facebook page? 4 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. 5 A I would imagine I have. 6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I 7 ever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? 9 A That would be inaccurate probably. 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 read. 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	23	11	110.		71	That's the way i road his rotter, yes.
of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Of CARE? A Yes. No, and what's CARE? Rifs the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line wins ending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. A No. No. A Nould imagine I have. So if you said at any point in time nor do I vever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? A That would be inaccurate probably. Do Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment. 21 Comment on the original post? 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there w			Page 86			Page 88
of the — what was Mr. Anderson's — No, he had a newly elected second vice president, I believe. Of CARE? A Yes. No, and what's CARE? Rifs the Cleveland Association of Rescue Employees. It's the union for street level paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. And he had raised this concern with the City about this post? A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line wins ending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. A No. No. A Nould imagine I have. So if you said at any point in time nor do I vever curse on my Facebook page that would be inaccurate? A That would be inaccurate probably. Do Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right — it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment. 21 Comment on the original post? 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there w	1	0	And Mr. Anderson, he was the Union President	1	0	Any other instance?
3 A No, he had a newly elected second vice 4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	1	•		l		
4 president, I believe. 5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was — he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	1	Α				
5 Q Of CARE? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	Ι.			4	`	
6 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I 7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 And what's CARE? 26 Q So if you said at any point in time nor do I 27 ever curse on my Facebook page that would be 18 inaccurate? 9 A That would be inaccurate probably. 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 18 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 on the first page there is one comment. It 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	1	0	•	5	Α	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7 Q And what's CARE? 8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	1					
8 A It's the Cleveland Association of Rescue 9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMT's and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 19 Q Who was out of line? 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 18 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	7	O	And what's CARE?	l	`	
9 Employees. It's the union for street level 10 paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was not supposed 21 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 22 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 read. 26 And he had raised this concern with the City 27 Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 28 A That would be inaccurate probably. 29 A That would be inaccurate probably. 20 Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 21 A Which one is 5? 22 Q The posts. 21 A Okay. 22 A Ves. 23 A I don't know is Kevin, do you believe? 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	1			8		
paramedics, EMTs and dispatchers. 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 22 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 23 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 10 Q Go back to Exhibit 5 if we could for a second. 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 18 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 on the first page there is one comment. It 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	_				Α	
11 Q And he had raised this concern with the City 12 about this post? 13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 10 Q Who was out of line? 11 A Which one is 5? 12 Q The posts. 13 A Okay. 14 Q On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 18 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 22 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 23 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 The posts. 26 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 27 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, 28 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 29 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 on the first page there is one comment. It 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	9					• •
about this post? 12					v	Go back to Exhibit 3 if we could for a second.
13 A He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. 14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 Con the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10	O	And he had raised this concern with the City		-	
14 Q Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? 15 this post? 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 Comment on the original post? 22 A I don't know. It's not on here. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11	Q		11	À	Which one is 5?
this post? 15 A Yes. 16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 22 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 15 A Yes. 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 I don't know. It's not on here. 22 And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12	-	about this post?	11 12	A Q	Which one is 5? The posts.
16 A Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. 17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 22 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 16 Q Who is Kevin, do you believe? 17 A If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 19 Q Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 21 I don't know. It's not on here. 22 And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13	A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes.	11 12 13	A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay.
17 Q What did the two of you discuss? 18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 22 Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 23 If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 26 Oh Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14	A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about	11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin."
18 A That it was he was out of line. 19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 22 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 23 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. 26 On the first page there is one comment. It 27 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 28 comment on the original post? 29 And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post?	11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes.
19 Q Who was out of line? 20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 22 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 23 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 29 Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice 20 on the first page there is one comment. It 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it.	11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe?
20 A Paul indicated to me that he was out of line 21 in sending that post, that he was not supposed 22 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to 23 read. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 25 on the first page there is one comment. It 26 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin 27 comment on the original post? 28 A I don't know. It's not on here. 29 And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss?	11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here,
in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. 21 refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? 22 comment on the original post? 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar.
 to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the comment on the original post? A I don't know. It's not on here. Q And you deleted that? If there were any 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice
read. 23 A I don't know. It's not on here. 24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line? Paul indicated to me that he was out of line	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It
24 Q Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the 24 Q And you deleted that? If there were any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line? Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line? Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post?
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line? Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? I don't know. It's not on here.
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A	about this post? He wrote a letter raising concern, yes. Did you talk with anybody at the City about this post? Paul Melhuish. He sent me it. What did the two of you discuss? That it was he was out of line. Who was out of line? Paul indicated to me that he was out of line in sending that post, that he was not supposed to do it that way and sent me a copy of it to read. Oh, Paul had sent you the post, sent you the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	Which one is 5? The posts. Okay. On the second page where it says "Stop Kevin." Yes. Who is Kevin, do you believe? If I remember right it doesn't say on here, but I believe it's Kevin Poplar. Had Kevin made some sort of comment? I notice on the first page there is one comment. It refers to there being one comment. Did Kevin comment on the original post? I don't know. It's not on here. And you deleted that? If there were any

1410	<u>;ore</u>	Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
		Page 89			Page 91
١,	A	This was printed before I deleted anything.	1		and then there were a number of messages on
	Q	Had to have been, otherwise we wouldn't have	2		Facebook.
3	V	it.	3	_	Messages on your phone, I'm assuming those are
1	Α	No, but I mean the reply. There is something	4	_	text messages you're referring to?
	А		1	Α	Text messages, voice messages.
5		missing is what I'm saying. Because Kevin's	1		Let's start with voice messages. Do you
6	^	replying to something.	6	Q	
	Q	Well, you're replying to Kevin.	7		recall who left a voice mail for you?
	A	Right, but first of all, it's not me, but	1	A	I believe my sister.
	Q	Your account is replying to Kevin?	1	Q	Which sister?
10	Α	Right. But whatever Kevin had written is not	1	A	Her name is Shelley.
11	_	in here.		Q	What's her last name?
12	Q	Right. And that would most likely be if	1	A	Nowak.
13		you go to the first page there is one comment	13	Q	And any other voice mail messages that you're
14		to the original post?	14		aware of?
15		Yes.	15	A.	Not that I can recall. As I said, I don't
16	Q	Do you recall whether or not you ever read	16		remember.
17		that comment?	17	Q	And I'm assuming you don't have that voice
18		I don't recall.	18		mail message any longer?
19	Q	So you don't know if that comment was made by	19	Α	No.
20		Kevin or not?	20	Q	Who all do you recall receiving texts from?
21	Α	I just — I can't figure this out because it	21	A	I can't differentiate between texts and
22		says one comment but then it's got this	22		Facebook messages.
23		comment under there. So that there would	23	Q	Okay.
24		have to be two comments.	24	Α	So I don't know which one they did. You know,
25	Q	Not necessarily if you reply to a comment.	25		I can't remember that far back.
			_		
		Page 90			Page 92
1	A	-	1	0	_
1	A O	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's.		Q	Who do you recall either sending you a
2	A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been	2	Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the
2		There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your	2 3		Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts?
2 3 4	Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct?	2 3 4	Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm
2 3 4 5	Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes.	2 3 4 5		Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar?	2 3 4 5 6	A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up? I think it was somewhere around noon. I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to — If you had to assign a percentage to it, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQAQ AQAQ A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have — all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up? I think it was somewhere around noon. I know it was after noon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to — If you had to assign a percentage to it, if you're on a scale of zero to 100 percent,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQAQ AQAQ A	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up? I think it was somewhere around noon. I know it was after noon. And how exactly was it that you found out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to — If you had to assign a percentage to it, if you're on a scale of zero to 100 percent, what's your comfort level that Donnie was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up? I think it was somewhere around noon. I know it was after noon. And how exactly was it that you found out about the Facebook posts?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to — If you had to assign a percentage to it, if you're on a scale of zero to 100 percent, what's your comfort level that Donnie was the one that did this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	There is a comment. This one and Kevin's. But you don't have all this had been deleted. You deleted all this from your Facebook account, correct? When I saw it, yes. But that Kevin you believe to be Kevin Poplar? I believe so, yes. And that's your cousin? Yes. And you don't have any recollection of any comments that were made to your original post, what that one comment may have been? No. Do you recall when you went to bed on February 15th, when in that morning? Yeah, I said it was probably four or five. Four or five in the morning, a.m.? Yeah. And do you recall when it was that you woke up? I think it was somewhere around noon. I know it was after noon. And how exactly was it that you found out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who do you recall either sending you a Facebook message or a text message about the posts? The ones I remember were John Wearstler. I'm trying to think who else did. I think John McNamara but I'm not sure. Who is John McNamara? Somebody I used to work with. In EMS? Yes. I don't recall who else called me. You don't have any of these messages anymore I'm assuming? No. You deleted them? Yeah. I have to because voice mail only holds so much and the messages on Facebook only goes so long I think. How certain are you that Donnie made these posts on Exhibit 5? How do you want me to — If you had to assign a percentage to it, if you're on a scale of zero to 100 percent, what's your comfort level that Donnie was the

MICO	ole Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 109	•		Page 111
	A Probably have.	-	Α	No.
1 1	•	- 1	Q	How about Ed Eckart? He's the assistant
1	Q Did Donnie make any other posts or did anybody were any other posts made the early	3	Ų	safety director for the City?
3	morning of February 15th other than what's in	- 1	Α	Correct.
4	Exhibit 5?	_	Q	That was his position at the time of your
5		6	Ų	separation?
1	A If they were I didn't see them. Q Are you aware of whether or not he sent any	- 1	Α	Yes.
8	Facebook messages on February 15th on your	1 -	Q	And he used to be the commissioner of EMS,
9	behalf?	وا	V	correct?
10 /		10	Α	Correct.
11 (11		And why is it that you believe that Ed Eckart
12	•	12	V	may have been involved in your discharge?
13 (13	Δ	Well, he was interviewed the day after the
14	with your phone?	14	<i>1</i> x.	post was made.
15 /		15	\circ	Interviewed by whom?
16	evidence if he did.	16	-	Ed Gallek.
17 (17		Did he say anything?
18	messages, anything else sent on February 15th	18	_	He pretty much came on there and accused me of
19	that you did not send?	19	21	it before the hearing was held.
20 /	•	20	0	Anything that you received that suggested that
21 (21	V	Ed made the decision to discharge you?
22	text messages sent that weren't from you?	22	Δ	No.
23 /		23		Anybody say that it was Assistant Safety
24	can't remember what it was now. But I don't	24	V	Director Eckart's decision?
25	recall specifically what it was.	25	Δ	No.
25	recair specificatry what it was.	23	11	110.
	Page 110			Page 112
	•		_	
1 (- 1	Q	How about Commissioner Carlton, why do you
2	Living the reason the City discharged	2		helieve if was her decision to discharge voil?
	Exhibit 5 were the reason the City discharged	- 1		believe it was her decision to discharge you?
3	you?	3	A	Because she said it during the arbitration.
4 4	you? A Yes.	3 4	A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for
4 A	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason?	3 4 5		Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make?
4 A 5 (you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No.	3 4 5 6	Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4 A	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to	3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know.
4 A 5 (6 A 7 (8	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after
4 A 5 (6 A 7 (8 9 A	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation?
4 A 5 (6 A 7 (8 9 A 10 (you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they
4 A A 5 (6 A 7 (8 9 A 10 (11 A	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted
4 A A 5 (6 A 7 (8 9 A 10 (11 A 12 ()	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people.
4 A A 5 (6 A 7 (6 A 8 9 A 10 (6 A 11 A 12 (6 A 13 A 14	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations?
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand.
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it?
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know.
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them?
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was aware of it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them? I erased them right away and then I posted a
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was aware of it. Q But no evidence to suggest that he was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them? I erased them right away and then I posted a global apology. Status update apology.
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was aware of it. Q But no evidence to suggest that he was involved in the decision?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them? I erased them right away and then I posted a global apology. Status update apology. Why was it that you apologized?
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was aware of it. Q But no evidence to suggest that he was involved in the decision? A I don't have any physical evidence, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them? I erased them right away and then I posted a global apology. Status update apology. Why was it that you apologized? Because I apologized if anybody thought it was
4	you? A Yes. Q Any other reason? A No. Q Who do you think made the decision to discharge you? A I don't know who did. Q Any idea? Any inkling whatsoever? A Well, just three. Q Okay. Who are the three you think? A Nicole Carlton, Ed Eckart or the Mayor. Q Any reason to believe or any evidence to suggest that the Mayor was involved in the decision to discharge you? A Do I have any evidence? No. Q Why do you believe that the Mayor may have been involved? A Because it was a media story. I'm sure he was aware of it. Q But no evidence to suggest that he was involved in the decision? A I don't have any physical evidence, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Because she said it during the arbitration. Do you think it was an easy decision for Commissioner Carlton to make? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know. Do you have any idea who replaced you after your separation? Nobody directly replaced me. I think they hired I heard they hired people or promoted a couple people. So after your separation someone else was promoted to captain of operations? That's what I understand. Your position remained there, it was just now somebody else was in it? Correct. As far as I know. So what exactly did you do in response to the posts once you saw them? I erased them right away and then I posted a global apology. Status update apology. Why was it that you apologized?

MIC	ole	Carlton, et al.		December 12, 2018
		Page 113		Page 115
1	Q	Did you apologize due to the inflammatory	1 (Do you remember who the councilman was?
2	Q	nature of the posts?	2 4	` *
	A	Yes.	3 (
1	Q	How long did you think the posts were up for	4 A	
5	~	total?	5 (
1	Α	I don't I'm not sure.	6 A	·
	Q	Less than probably at least less than 12	7 (
8		hours if you went to bed at five?	8	court?
9	Α	Definitely, yeah.	9 A	Not that I can recall.
10		Definitely less than 12. And did you contact	10 (Have you ever been convicted of any crimes?
11	-	Commissioner Carlton that day about the posts?	11 A	Traffic included?
12	Α	Yes.	12 (Yes.
13	Q	And you contacted her the same day that you	13 A	Yes.
14		learned of the posts, correct?	14 🤇	When was that? If we can, let's work
15	Α	I believe so.	15	backward. When was the most recent?
16	Q	Did you ever file for bankruptcy before?	16 A	
17		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	17 🤇	*
18	A	No.	18 A	
19	Q	Other than your divorce have you ever been a	19 C	•
20		party to another legal action? Not criminal,	20	you plead to a DUI?
21		civil.	21 A	
22		Not that I'm aware.	22 (·
23	Q	Have you ever asserted any other claims	23 A	
24		against an employer?	24 (
25		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	25 A	No. Can I correct you?
		Page 114		Page 116
		-		
1		What do you mean by claims?	1 (
		TTana areas areas areas an ada an amam layean?	l	
1	Q	Have you ever sued another employer?	2 A	It was 1997.
	Ā	No.	2 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96?
	-	No. Not including the grievance related to your	2 A 3 C 4 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible.
5	Ā	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired,
5 6	A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right?
5 6 7	A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for.	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right.
5 6 7 8	A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I
5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right?
5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many.	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 13 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 13 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two.	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 15 C 16 17 18	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Different. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation? Yes. Yes. Have you ever testified in court before? Yes.	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 9 A 11 C 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 19 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Different. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City for that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation? Yes. Yes. Have you ever testified in court before? Yes. When was that?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 9 A 11 C 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 19 A 20 C 21 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Obifferent. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City for that? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation? Yes. Yes. Have you ever testified in court before? Yes. When was that? It was in the '90s. Probably late '90s.	2 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Obifferent. Obifferent. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City for that? Yes. For the DUI I'm asking?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation? Yes. Yes. Have you ever testified in court before? Yes. When was that? It was in the '90s. Probably late '90s. Do you recall what the case was?	2 A 3 C 4 A 5 C 6 7 A 8 C 9 10 A 11 C 12 A 15 C 16 17 18 19 A 20 C 21 A 22 A 24 A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Obifferent. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City for that? Yes. For the DUI I'm asking? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. Not including the grievance related to your separation from the City did you ever file any other grievance while you worked for the City? Yes, but I can't remember what for. Do you have any idea how many you think you filed? Not many. Less than two, less than I mean less than three? I can't remember because I was doing grievances too as a union member. So as a as an employee I don't believe I filed a grievance, but if I did it was only one or two. But you did obviously grieve your separation? Yes. Yes. Have you ever testified in court before? Yes. When was that? It was in the '90s. Probably late '90s.	2 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	It was 1997. Maybe '96? Possible. So that was shortly after you had been hired, right? Right. So when you were hired where you hired I have it at September 5, 1995; is that right? Yes. And what position were you hired into? Paramedic. EMT? Same thing or different? Different. Different. Different. Okay. All right. Anything else that you can think of as to crimes that you may have been convicted for? No. Did you receive any discipline from the City for that? Yes. For the DUI I'm asking? Yes.

MIC	:oie	Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
		Page 117			Page 119
1	Α	I was off duty. The case was being handled so	1	Α	Yes.
2		I wasn't paid for that time. They called it	1	Q	And you were promoted at different times
3		administrative suspension.	3	-	during your employment?
4	0	Unpaid admin suspension?	1	Α	Yes.
5		Unpaid, yes.	1	Q	And where was it that you were promoted or
6		How was it that you came to work for the City?	6	-	what position were you promoted into?
7	_	A friend of mine I was working with named John		Α	Sergeant of logistics.
8		McNamara.		Q	And do you recall when that was?
9	Q	He worked for the City at the time?	وا		2002, 2003 area.
10	-	He worked for the he worked for the City	1	Q	Any other promotions?
11		and he worked part time		À	No, that would have been '13. I'm sorry.
12	Q	I got to ask, Mr. Marquardt, I got to ask you	12	Q	2012, 2013?
13	•	not to try to read what your counsel was	13	Ā	Somewhere in that area, yeah.
14		writing.	14	Q	Any other promotions?
15	Α	I wasn't reading.	15	Α	Yeah, to captain.
16	Q	Sorry. Go ahead.	16	Q	And when do you think you were promoted to
17		MR. LIVINGSTON: I'd be happy to show	17		captain?
18		you.	18	A	Probably about probably '14, '15.
19	A	I wasn't reading, I was just staring.	19	-	Okay.
20	Q	That may well be the case.	20	A	It would have been '15. It would have been
21		What was the question?	21		'14.
22	Q	The question was how was it that you came to		Q	'14, somewhere in there?
23		work for the City, and you referenced John	1	A	Yeah.
24	_	McNamara.	24		MR. VANCE: Just so we're clear,
25 .	Α	John McNamara worked for the City and both of	25		I wasn't suggesting let the record reflect
		Page 118			Page 120
1		us worked for Life Care Ambulances. I was	1		that I didn't think counsel was trying to, you
2		full time, he was just PRN.	2		know, share any information with
	Q	And he suggested that you apply for the City?	3		Mr. Marquardt.
4.	-	Yes.	1	Q	At the time of your separation whom did you
5		And you did, you got hired?	5	`	report to?
6.	_	Yes.	6	A	Directly David Miller.
7	Q	And were you a member of the union?	7	Q	And what was his position?
8.	À	Yes.	8	À	Administrative or no, he was
9 (Q	And what union were you a member of at the	9	Q	Assistant commissioner or assistant director?
10		time that you were hired; do you recall?	10	A	I forgot now. Assistant assistant
11 .	A	CARE.	11		commissioner maybe. Deputy commissioner. I'm
12 (Q	CARE. And then you subsequently became a	12		sorry —
145		member of another union?	1	Q	Deputy commissions
13			1	Δ	I couldn't think of the word.
14		Yes.	14		
14 . 15 (Q	Different union. What union was that?	15	Q	of EMS?
14 . 15 . 16 .	Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA.	15 16	Q A	of EMS? Yes.
14 . 15 . 16 .	Q A Q	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion?	15 16 17	Q	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City
14 . 15 . 16 . 17 .	Q A Q	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain	15 16 17 18	Q A Q	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS?
14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 . 19	Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion.	15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes.
14 . 15 (16 . 17 (18 . 19 20 (Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion. So CARE represents we'll say the rank and	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes. At the time of your separation what were your
14 . 15 (16 . 17 (18 . 19 . 20 (21	Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion. So CARE represents we'll say the rank and file, and then you have the sergeants. CWA	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes. At the time of your separation what were your job duties as a captain?
14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 . 19 . 20 . 21 .	Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion. So CARE represents we'll say the rank and file, and then you have the sergeants. CWA represents the captains?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes. At the time of your separation what were your job duties as a captain? There were two. There was one shift you
14 . 15 (16 . 17 (18 . 19 20 (21 22 23 .	Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion. So CARE represents we'll say the rank and file, and then you have the sergeants. CWA represents the captains? Correct.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes. At the time of your separation what were your job duties as a captain? There were two. There was one shift you worked the dispatch center and you would field
14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 . 19 . 20 . 21 .	Q A Q A	Different union. What union was that? CWA. And that was upon a promotion? Not the sergeant promotion, the captain promotion. So CARE represents we'll say the rank and file, and then you have the sergeants. CWA represents the captains?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	of EMS? Yes. The entirety of your employment with the City was in EMS? Yes. At the time of your separation what were your job duties as a captain? There were two. There was one shift you

	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 121			Page 123
_	you had a smooth operation. It's the main	١,	Q	So I mean, in a nutshell EMS is responsible
1	point of the the dispatch center oversees	2	V	for caring for all individuals within the City
2	how the whole service is running.	3		regardless of race, how they were injured,
3	So that's one. And then what is the other?	4		anything?
4 Q 5 A	Field operations.	1	Α	Absolutely, yes.
1	And what did that entail?	6	Q	As a captain were you responsible for
6 Q	It entailed getting the staffing together for	7	V	enforcing the City's rules?
	the field, allocating overtime, dealing with	1	Α	Yes.
8	supply issues the units have, and then also	و	Q	Were you responsible for recommending
9	going out and going on calls and monitoring	10	Ų	discipline?
10	field employees for compliance.	1	Α	No.
11	So you were responsible for potentially caring	1	Q	No. Were you responsible for reporting
12 Q	for individuals that are injured as part of	13	Ų	misconduct?
13	crime?		Α	Yes.
14	Yes.		Q	What would you have done if you saw the posts
15 A		16	V	in Exhibit 5?
16 Q	And you're aware that EMS responded to the	17		MR, LIVINGSTON: Objection.
17 18 A	Tamir Rice shooting; is that correct? Yes.	1	Q	And if they were made by a subordinate of
1	And EMS was responsible for caring for Tamir?	19	Ų	yours, if they were on the page of a
19 Q	I don't know what exactly happened on the	20		subordinate of yours, what would you have done
20 A	call, but I assume, yes. I don't know if he	21		in that instance?
21	called meaning I don't know if he was	22		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
22		1	Α	A subordinate of mine?
23	pronounced or they transported him or not. I don't remember.	1	Q	Yes.
24	He didn't actually pass away until the	1	A	Nothing.
25 Q	He didn't actually pass away until the	23	А	rvommg.
_	Page 122			Page 124
,	following day or sometime after the shooting.	,	Q	Nothing. You would just have left them?
1	Do you recall that at all?		A	No. It happens all the time.
2 3 A	I don't remember.	3	~	Have you ever seen a post before where
4 Q	So assuming he was still alive at the time	4	V	somebody is disappointed that he didn't get a
1	they arrived on scene, EMS would have cared	5		chance to kill a child?
5 6	for Tamir?		Α	I haven't seen one, no.
I .	I would imagine, yes. Hopefully.	1	Q	So is it your contention then that it was
7 A 8 Q	And EMS transported Tamir?	8	V	improper for Captain Threat to report it?
9 A	I don't know. That's what I'm say, I don't		Α	I never said that.
10	know if they did or not.	1	Q	Well, if you wouldn't have reported it if
11 Q	No reason to disagree with that or any reason	11	V	you saw it as captain, you wouldn't have
12	to dispute that EMS transported Tamir Rice?	12		reported these posts in Exhibit 5; is that was
13 A	If that's what you say I have to believe you.	13		your testimony is?
	I don't have any evidence to the contrary.	1	A.	Yes.
14 15 Q	Any reason to dispute that your EMS colleagues	1	Q	So was it then improper for Captain Threat to
15 Q	worked to save Tamir Rice's life?	16	V	report it?
I .	If they transported him they would have, yes.	1	Α	No. That's his
17 A	Any idea whether or not any of your colleagues	1	Q	Why wouldn't you have reported it?
18 Q	suffered trauma as a result of the Tamir Rice	19	Y	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and
1	incident, including those that treated him?	20		answered.
20			Α	Because nowhere does it say anything about EMS
I .	I'm not aware	141	$\boldsymbol{\Gamma}$	
21 A	I'm not aware. Is FMS also responsible for treating those	22		on there
21 A 22 Q	Is EMS also responsible for treating those	22	0	on there. Just ignore it?
21 A 22 Q 23	Is EMS also responsible for treating those that may be injured during times of civil	23	Q A	Just ignore it?
21 A 22 Q 23 24	Is EMS also responsible for treating those that may be injured during times of civil unrest?	23 24	Ā	Just ignore it? Yeah.
21 A 22 Q 23	Is EMS also responsible for treating those that may be injured during times of civil	23 24		Just ignore it?

Nic		Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 125			Page 127
١,		directing and controlling and monitoring the	1		answered.
1		activities of your shift?	1	Α	I don't think so. No.
2	٨	Yes.	3	Q	You don't think so. So whether or not the
	A Q	You may at times be required to supervise a	4	V	community trusts EMS is immaterial to how EMS
4	Q	crisis situation?	5		operates?
5	A	Yes.	!	Α	I think we would still operate the same.
l	Q	Do you have a good working relationship with	1	Q	Why is that?
7	Ų	your co-workers?		A	Because you'd have the same people, same
8 9	A	Yes.	وا	А	truck, same service provider.
10	Q	Was that important, as a captain, to have a	10	Q	You recall you testified during your
11	Q	good working relationship with your	11	Y	arbitration, correct?
12		co-workers?	12	Δ	Yes.
	Α	Yes, I believe so.	13		And do you recall that you were under oath at
I	Q	Would you agree that it's inherent in EMS's	14	V	the time of that arbitration, correct?
15	V	mission to provide assistance without	15	Δ	Yes.
16		prejudice or bias?	16		Let me ask you again. Would you agree with me
	Α	Absolutely.	17	V	that EMS needs the trust of the community to
	Q	How many employees were on your shift that you	18		operate effectively?
19	V	oversaw as a captain, give or take?	19		MR. LIVINGSTON: Same objection.
	Α	Around 40 or so, 45.	20	Δ	No.
1	Q	Would you agree that it's important that those	21		Okay. Mark this as Exhibit 8.
22	Q	employees are able to trust you?	22	V	(Defendants' Exhibit 8
1	Α	That's what I strived for.	23		marked for identification.)
	Q	So that would be something that's important?	24	Ω	Did you testify truthfully during your
25	-	To me, yes.	25	V	arbitration, by the way?
23	71	10 me, yes.	2.5		mondation, by the way.
		Page 126			Page 128
١,	Q	Is it also important that you're able to trust	١,	A	To the best of my recollection, yes.
2	Ų	your employees?	2	Q	Okay. When you get a chance can you identify
1	Α	Yes.	3	V	for me what Exhibit 8 is?
4	Q	Would it be a problem if your employees lied		Α	It says it's a transcript of the arbitration.
5	V	to you?	5	Q	And that arbitration was held on January 18,
l	Α	It depends what the subject matter is.	6	~	2018; is that your recollection?
ı	Q	Something related to work.		A	That's what it says on here, yes.
ı	Ā	Again, it depends on the situation.	8	Q	Can I have you flip to Page 200. So I'm
9	Q	You agree with me that the EMS employees are	وا	~	talking about the pages in the top right-hand
10	V	required or should be truthful in engaging in	10		corner here. (Indicating.) There is
11		their duties for the City, correct?	11		technically four pages on a page.
12	Δ	Yes.	12	Δ	Uh-huh.
13		Do you agree that EMS needs the trust of the	13	Q	Specifically I'll direct you to Line 14. You
14	Y	community to operate efficiently?	14	Y	see all the lines are marked there on the
15	Δ	No.	15		side?
16		You don't think the community needs to trust	16	Α	Yes.
17	Y	EMS?	17		"Question: Now, you would agree with me that
18	Δ	You just said to run efficiently. No, I don't	18	Y	EMS needs the trust of the community to
19	Л	believe to run efficiently. Desired.	19		operate effectively?
20	Ω	That's desired?	20		Answer: I agree."
21		Yes.	21		So that was a question that was posed
22		Do you believe that it would be helpful for	22		to you and your response was I agree?
l	Y	EMS's operations if it had the trust of the	23	Δ	Yes.
23		community?	24		Do you agree with that question?
17/		voimmumity:	42	Y	Do Jou agree man man question:
24			l	Α	At the time at that time that was my
24 25		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and	25	A	At the time at that time that was my

NICO	ie Cariton, et al.	_		December 12, 20 to
Ì	Page 129			Page 131
1	opinion.	1		operate effectively, correct?
2 Q	- .	1	Α	That's how I answered the question.
3 A	and the second s	1	Q	And that's what you believed at that moment?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A	At that moment that's how I answered the
4 Q		1	A	
5 A		5	_	question, yes.
6 Q		6	•	Is that what you believed at that time?
7 A	, ,	7	Α	That's what's written. I don't even recall
8	and they had no control, no support of the	8		the question, to be honest with you.
9	City and they still are running effectively.	9	Q	Is there any reason why you would have been
10 Q	How long do you believe the police department	10		untruthful during this arbitration?
11	hasn't had the support of the City, the	11	Α	No.
12	community?	12	Q	So was that a truthful response at the time of
13 A		13	•	the arbitration?
14 Q		14	Α	Yes.
15 A		1	Q	Okay. Tell me again why your answer has
16 Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	~	changed to the exact same question between
		1		January 18, 2018 and today, December 12, 2018?
17 A	•	17	٨	
18 Q		1	A	Because as I sit here, you asked me the
19 A		19		question, that's how I feel. I'm being
20 Q		20	_	truthful. That's how I feel right now.
21 A	•	21	Q	And what has changed your feelings from
22 Q		22		January 18, 2018 to today?
23	I'm struggling a bit. Again, your	23	A	I haven't been asked that question since then,
24	arbitration was on January 18, 2018. So at	24		so to say something changed I don't know.
25	that moment in time you didn't believe that	25		That's an opinion question. And at that
	Page 130			Page 132
,	the police had the trust of the community,	١,		particular time that was my opinion. Today
1	correct?	1		you asked me the same question. I don't
2 ,		2		
3 A		3		remember being asked that question, but I
4 Q		4		answered that's my opinion. What changed I
5	had the trust	5	_	can't tell you.
6 A	, 8	6	_	You worked for EMS for how long, sir?
7 Q		7	Α	It would have been 21 years.
8	said at least dating back to 2015 the police	8	Q	21 years. So that particular question talks
9	have not had the trust of the community,	9		about whether or not EMS needs the trust of
10	correct?	10		the community to operate effectively, correct?
11 A	I'm saying approximately then. I don't know	11	A	Yes.
12	exact date. That's not something you can put	1	Q	And your answer to that question would have
13	a date on.	13	•	been based in part on your 21 years of
14 Q		14		experience working for EMS, correct?
15	pretty significant; wouldn't you agree?	1	Α	It's based on my opinion.
16 A		1	Q	Which is in part derived from your 21 years on
1	•	1	V	the job?
17 Q		17	٨	
18 A	•	1	A	That's part of it, yeah.
1 0	So then if at the time of your arbitration you	1	Q	And you haven't been on the job between
19 Q	6 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	20		January 18, 2018 and today, correct?
19 Q 20	felt that the police department didn't have	l		
1 '	the trust of the community why did you agree	21	A	No.
20	the trust of the community why did you agree with this statement or with this question?	21 22	A Q	EMS regularly interacts with the public; is
20 21	the trust of the community why did you agree with this statement or with this question? I don't remember.	21		EMS regularly interacts with the public; is that a fair statement?
20 21 22	the trust of the community why did you agree with this statement or with this question? I don't remember.	21 22 23		EMS regularly interacts with the public; is
20 21 22 23 A	the trust of the community why did you agree with this statement or with this question? I don't remember.	21 22 23	Q	EMS regularly interacts with the public; is that a fair statement?
20 21 22 23 A 24 Q	the trust of the community why did you agree with this statement or with this question? I don't remember. So we're clear, on January 18, 2018 you agreed	21 22 23 24	Q	EMS regularly interacts with the public; is that a fair statement? Yes.

<u>Nic</u>	ole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 137			Page 139
1		been disciplined by the City, was it?	1	Q	And you were disciplined on June 26, 2009; is
2	Α	No.	2	*	that correct?
3		You've been given a number of chances by the		Α	Yeah, everybody that worked at that base was
4	•	City; isn't that correct?	4		disciplined.
5	Α	No.	5	Q	And you were issued a written warning?
6		No?		Ã	Yes.
	À	No.	ı	Q	Did you grieve that discipline?
	Q	You were put on a last chance agreement at		À	I believe it was grieved.
9		some point, sir?	9	Q	Do you recall what the outcome was?
10	Α	Yes.	10	-	No.
11		And generally speaking the last chance	11	Q	Did you engage in the complaint of conduct?
12	`	agreement means that that is your last chance,	12	À	Did I what? I'm sorry.
13		if you screw up again you're going to be	13	Q	Was it accurate that run sheets were found on
14		discharged; is that right?	14	-	clipboards and not in sealed envelopes?
15	A	Yes.	15		MR. LIVINGSTON: Object to the
16	Q	And you did screw up again, is that right,	16		relevance. You can answer.
17	•	while on that last chance agreement?	17	Α	Yes, they were. Let me see, yes. Okay.
18	Α	Yes. Yes.	18	Q	And not sealing the run sheets in an envelope
19	Q	And then you were not discharged though, were	19		is a problem because of why?
20		you?	20	A	Because the City doesn't like it.
21	A	No.	21	Q	Run sheets include confidential patient
22	Q	Rather your last chance agreement was	22		information?
23		extended?	23	Α	The fact that they are in a clipboard instead
24	Α	Yes.	24		of an envelope, to me it makes no difference.
25		(Defendants' Exhibit 12	25		It's the same thing.
		Page 138			Page 140
1		marked for identification.)	1	Q	How so?
2	Q	I'm going to hand you what has been marked as	2	Α	It's not available to be viewed by anybody.
3		Exhibit 12. Can you identify for me this	3	Q	So it's important that run sheets aren't
4		document, sir?	4		available to the public?
5	A	Yeah, it's a missed in-service.	5	A	Yes.
	Q	And this a discipline that you received?	6	Q	And the information on a run sheet is
7	Α	Yes.	7		considered confidential?
	Q	On August 14, 2006?	8	Α	Some of it is, yes.
9.		Yes.	9	Q	What about details as to your runs, like
10	Q	And you were suspended for one eight-hour day;	10		what's transpired on a run, injuries suffered
11		is that right?	11		as part of you know, to the people that you
12		Yes.	12		serve, is that stuff considered confidential?
	Q	You grieved this discipline?	13	Α	There is an organization called HIPAA that
14	A	No.	14	_	lists what's okay and what's not.
15		(Defendants' Exhibit 13	15	Q	So providing, for example, injuries that
16	_	marked for identification.)	16		individuals suffered, that type of stuff, is
	Q	Hand you what has been marked as Exhibit 13.	17		that problematic?
18		Can you tell me what that is, sir?	18		No.
	Α	Yeah, this is a notice of a predisciplinary	19	_	No. That's okay to do?
20	_	hearing.	20	A	Yeah.
	Q	Is this actually the discipline?	21		(Defendants' Exhibit 14
	Α	No.	22	\sim	marked for identification.) Handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 14.
ſ		14 april of the beautiful of 17 to 100 - 24 -		Q	— mandidio voli wosi s neen marked as Exploit (4.)
23	Q	It says at the beginning, "On June 25, a	23	×	
23 24	Q	predisciplinary hearing was held"	24	_	What's Exhibit 14?
23	Q		i .	_	

	e Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 141			Page 143
1 Q	And you were disciplined for missing an	1		that happened?
2	in-service day; is that right?	1	A	I don't recall what was happening at the time,
3 A	Yeah, there is 12 of them a year. Every time	3		no.
4	you miss one you get a that's why there is	4	Q	Then do you recall what it was, what incident
5	so much discipline.	5	ν.	transpired that resulted in the breach of the
6 Q	You were suspended for one eight-hour day as a	6		last chance agreement?
7	result of this?	1	Α	Do I recall the incident?
8 A	Yeah.	1	Q	Yes.
9 Q	Did you grieve this at all?		À	Yes.
10 A	Uh-huh.	1	Q	What was that, sir?
11 Q	I'm sorry, is that a yes or no?		À	Me and my wife were going through a divorce,
12 A	No. I'm sorry.	12		getting ready to go through a divorce and I
13	(Defendants' Exhibit 15	13		texted my older sister that I wish it was all
14	marked for identification.)	14		over, and she meaning the divorce. She
15 Q	I'll hand you what has been marked as Exhibit	15		took that as a suicidal ideology and called
16	15. Take a look at that, sir. What is	16		the Cleveland Police Department.
17	Exhibit 15, sir?	17	Q	Were you drunk at the time?
18 A	It's from 2010. It's a last chance agreement.	18	_	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
19 Q	This is your last chance agreement?	19	Α	I was drinking.
20 A	Yes.	20	Q	Were you intoxicated at that time?
21 Q	And why was it or how was it that you came to	21		I don't believe so, but I was drinking.
22	be on this last chance agreement?	22		(Defendants' Exhibit 16
23 A	Well, when I voluntarily went into substance	23		marked for identification.)
24	or alcohol treatment, at most places they	24	Q	Handing you what has been marked as Exhibit
25	encourage that, the City they discipline you	25	_	16.
	Page 142			Page 144
1	for it. So when I voluntarily went in they	1	Α	Okay.
2	put me on a last chance agreement.			•
3 Q			v	And you'll see there on the second page, what
	wnere was		Q	And you'll see there on the second page, what exactly is Exhibit 16, sir?
_	Where was It's a conduct last chance agreement.	3		exactly is Exhibit 16, sir?
4 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement.	3	A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last
4 A 5 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in?	3 4 5	A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement.
4 A 5 Q 6 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh.	3 4 5 6	A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011?
4 A 5 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance	3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh.	3 4 5 6 7	A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011?
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013?
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this?
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break?
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4 A A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q 19	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at Glenbeigh I'm guessing?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all?
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q 19 20 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at Glenbeigh I'm guessing? Yes. Yeah. It was an in-treatment program. How long was it; do you know? I don't recall. I think it was close to maybe	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at Glenbeigh I'm guessing? Yes. Yeah. It was an in-treatment program. How long was it; do you know?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know what he how he felt about me.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at Glenbeigh I'm guessing? Yes. Yeah. It was an in-treatment program. How long was it; do you know? I don't recall. I think it was close to maybe 45 days. Was there anything that prompted you to go to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know what he — how he felt about me. Commissioner Eckart ever do anything to you that was spiteful? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 Q 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23	It's a conduct last chance agreement. Where was it that you went in? Glenbeigh. Glenbeigh. This was a two year last chance agreement; is that correct? Yes. So during that two year period I think you testified earlier that this last chance agreement was actually extended; is that right? I don't know if this was the one that was extended or if this is the extension. Yeah, I'm not sure if this one is the original or the extension. You missed time from work due to your stay at Glenbeigh I'm guessing? Yes. Yeah. It was an in-treatment program. How long was it; do you know? I don't recall. I think it was close to maybe 45 days.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	exactly is Exhibit 16, sir? It appears to be an extension of the last chance agreement. That's dated September 8, 2011? Yes. And there on the second page it talks about your last chance agreement is extended an additional year through June 11, 2013? Yes. Did you feel as though Commissioner Eckart cut you a break as related to this? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Did I consider it a break? Yeah. He could have fired me, yes. Did you think Commissioner Eckart hated you at all? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't know what he how he felt about me. Commissioner Eckart ever do anything to you that was spiteful?

Nicole	e Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 145			Page 147
1	MR. LIVINGSTON: You can answer.	1	Α	No, that's not accurate.
2 A	I don't know what he's done and what he hasn't	1	Q	No?
3	done.	1	À	No.
4 Q	Any reason to believe that Commissioner Eckart	4	Q	It states here also that you were on
5	has ever been malicious to you?	5	•	depression meds including Zanax; is that
6 A	I don't have any evidence of that, no.	6		accurate?
7 Q	Did you grieve at all the discipline or the	1	Α	No.
8	extension of your last chance agreement?	8	Q	Not on any depression medication?
9 A	No.	1	À	Not on Zanax in my entire life.
10 Q	What happened after your sister called the	10	Q	Have you ever taken any depression medication?
11	police department?	11		Yeah, I was on Zoloft.
12 A	They came to the house.	12	Q	Zoloft?
13 Q	And what happened at the house?	1.3		Yes.
14 A	They told me they were going to take me in.	14	Q	When did you take that?
15 Q	And what was your reaction to that?	15	_	Years ago.
16 A	No.	16	Q	Years ago. Did you ever suffer from
17 Q	Anything else?	17		depression at the time you took Zoloft?
18 A	Yeah, we got in a huge argument.	18	Α	Yes.
19 Q	You got into a huge argument with the police	19	Q	But you no longer suffer from depression?
20	department?	20	-	No, that's not true.
21 A	Yes.	21		I asked you earlier do you currently suffer
22 Q	Did you attempt to assault police officers?	22	`	from depression?
23 A	I don't remember.	ľ	Α	Yes.
24 Q	Maybe, you don't know?	24	_	I asked you earlier today if you suffered from
25 A	I think when he tried to take me, yeah, by	25	`	any medical conditions today.
	Page 146			Page 148
1	force.	1	Α	That's not a medical condition.
2 Q	You resisted?	2	Q	It's not. What exactly is depression?
зА	Yes. I didn't do anything wrong.	3	Α	Psychiatric.
4 Q	You get charged with any crimes as part of	4	Q	Let me ask you again. Do you suffer to any
5	that?	5		psychiatric conditions today?
6 A	No.	6	Α	Yes, depression.
7	MR. VANCE: I'm going to mark	7	Q	Anything else?
8	this Exhibit 17.	8	À	Generalized anxiety.
9	(Defendants' Exhibit 17	9	Q	And how long have you suffered from
10	marked for identification.)	10	-	depression?
11 Q	Have you had an opportunity to take a look at	11	Α	Maybe 20 years.
12	what Exhibit 17 is?	12	Q	And how about generalized anxiety?
13 A	Yep.	13		Same time.
14 Q	And Exhibit 17 is a Cleveland Police	14	Q	And when did you first start taking medication
15	Department offense/incident report dated	15	,	for depression?
	8-21-11; is that right? Actually the date on	16	Α	That same that's when I was diagnosed.
16	O = 1 11, 10 that input. I retained, that the terms		_	
16 17	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident	17	Q	20 years ago, give or take?
	, ,	17 18		Yes.
17 18	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident		À	* * *
17 18 19 A	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident 8-21-11? Yes.	18	A	Yes. Have you taken any medication for your
17 18 19 A	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident 8-21-11? Yes. Does this relate to your sister calling the	18 19	A Q	Yes.
17 18 19 A 20 Q 21	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident 8-21-11? Yes. Does this relate to your sister calling the police department over that incident?	18 19 20 21	A Q A	Yes. Have you taken any medication for your generalized anxiety? No. Same meds.
17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 A	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident 8-21-11? Yes. Does this relate to your sister calling the police department over that incident? Yes.	18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	Yes. Have you taken any medication for your generalized anxiety?
17 18 19 A 20 Q 21	the top is 8-23-11; the date of the incident 8-21-11? Yes. Does this relate to your sister calling the police department over that incident?	18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	Yes. Have you taken any medication for your generalized anxiety? No. Same meds. Same medication for both?

<u>Nicole</u>	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 201
	Page 157			Page 159
1 Q	Did you tell the officers fuck you?	1	Α	I know there was a riot, that's all. I don't
2 A	Probably. I'd say possible. I don't	2		remember.
3	remember.	3		MR. VANCE: Why don't we take a
4 Q	Did you say you mother fuckers?	4		break here, break for lunch.
5 A	It's possible.	5		(Luncheon recess.)
6 Q	Did you cock your arm back as if you were	6		
7	going to throw a punch at one of the officers?	7		
8	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	8		
9	Relevance.	9		
10 A	I don't recall that now.	10		
11 Q	Possible but you don't recall?	11		
12 A	I don't remember.	12		
13	MR. VANCE: Mark this Exhibit 19.	13		
14	(Defendants' Exhibit 19	14		
15	marked for identification.)	15		
16 Q	You were living in the City of Cleveland at	16		
10 Q 17	the time of that incident, correct?	17		
17 18 A	Correct.	18		
19 Q	So that was the Cleveland Police Department	19		
19 Q 20	that had responded?	20		•
20 21 A	Yes.	21		
22 Q	And when you were worked for EMS you would	22		
23	interact with the Cleveland Police Department	23		
23 24	on a regular basis?	24		
25 A	Yes.	25		
2J 11	105,			
	Page 158			Page 160
1 Q	Exhibit 19, what is Exhibit 19, sir?	1		
1 Q 2 A	Discipline.	2		AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS
	And what is that discipline for?	3	Βı	y Mr. Vance:
3 Q 4 A	Sick abuse.	4	Q,	Mr. Marquardt, we've now broke for lunch.
	Sick leave abuse?	5	Ų	Back on the record again. Just to remind you
5 Q	Yes.			that you do remain under oath.
6 A 7 Q	Did you receive discipline relative to that	6 7		MR. VANCE: I'll mark this
•	sick leave abuse?	-		Exhibit 20. Off the record for a second.
8		8		(Discussion off the record.)
9 A 10 O	Prior to that?	9		MR. VANCE: Back on the record.
10 Q	No, as part of this, this discipline.	10	D-	
11 A	Yes.	11		y Mr. Vance: Mr. Marguardt, I'm going to hand you what I've
12 Q	There was a written warning?	12	Q	Mr. Marquardt, I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Exhibit 20.
13 A	Yes.	13		(Defendants' Exhibit 20
14 Q	And did you grieve this discipline at all?	14		
15 A	I told my union to grieve it and they dropped	15	0	marked for identification.) Take a look at this document. What this is
16	the ball and never did.	16	Ų	
17 Q	We talked just briefly about this. Do you	17	A	document, sir?
18	remember Freddie Gray at all? Do you recall	18		This is a notice of a predisciplinary hearing.
19	that name?	19	Q	And this is the predisciplinary hearing
20 A	No.	20	٨	related to the Facebook post?
11	No, you do not.	21		Right.
_	LIO VOIL FRONT that there was a state of	22	Q	And that notice is dated February 24, 2016?
22	Do you recall that there was a state of			*Y
22 23	emergency declared within the city limits of	23		Yes.
22		23 24 25	Q	Yes. And did you receive this notice? Yes, I did.

Nic	<u>:ole</u>	Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
		Page 161			Page 163
1	Q	Did you have an opportunity to read and review	1		engaged in?
2	•	it before your actual predisciplinary hearing?	2 1	A	Yes.
	Α	Yes.	1	Q	Exhibit 21, are these the text messages with
4	Q	You received a throughout the discharge	4		your ex-wife that you presented to the City?
5	`	process did you receive an explanation as to	5 4	A	Yes.
6		the City's evidence related to your	6 (Q	And these were the texts you presented and
7		separation?	7		when I say presented to the City I mean at
8	Α	No.	8		your predisciplinary hearing?
9	Q	No?	9 /	A	Yes, I believe they are.
10	A	Not throughout the hearing process, no.	10 (Q	When exactly were these texts exchanged in
11	_	I'm sorry, say that again?	11		terms of the date and the general time? I
12	A	What time frame are you talking about?	1,2		have the first text, a least according to this
13	Q	Prior to your separation.	13		Exhibit 21, is February 14 at 3:30 a.m.; is
14	Α	There was some brought up during this	14		that right?
15	_	predisciplinary hearing.	15 /		That's what is on here, yes.
16	Q	And did you have a full opportunity to present	l	Q	The last text at approximately February 14,
17		your side of the story as part of the	17		2016 at 4:59 a.m.?
18	٨	predisciplinary process?	l	A	Yes.
	A	Yes.	l	Q	Okay. Are these dates accurate, times
20	Q	And you actually had then your	20	٨	accurate? I have to go by what it says. I believe so.
21		predisciplinary hearing, was it on March 4, 2016?	21 /	Q	Now, these texts then were actually sent 24
	A	Yes. I don't believe we rescheduled it.	23	Ų	hours before Donnie was at your house and the
24	Q	And as part of that hearing do you recall	24		posts were actually made; is that right?
25	~	presenting text messages with your ex-wife?	25 /	Α	These texts were sent the night Donnie was
			l		
		Page 162		•	Page 164
1	A		1	•	
	A O	Yes.	1 2 (O	over.
2	A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text	l	Q	over. We've already established earlier today that
2 3	Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages?	2 (Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived
2 3		Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during	2 (Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00
2 3 4	Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages?	2 (3 4	Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived
2 3 4 5	Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing.	2 (3 4 5		over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you	2 (3 4 5 6 7 2		over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes.	2 (3 4 5 6 7 2	A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that?	2 (3 4 5 6 7 1	A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the	2 (3 4 5 6 7 2 8 (9	A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time.	2 (3 4 5 6 7 2 8 (9 10 11	A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post?	2 (3 4 5 6 7 8 (9 10 11 12 13	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes.	2 (3 4 5 6 7 2 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21.	2 (3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.)	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (18 19	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That predisciplinary letter, it had two	2 (3 4 5 6 7 7 7 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 7 15 16 17 (18 19 20	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is here today as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That predisciplinary letter, it had two specifications related to posts that were on	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 (9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 4	A Q	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is here today as well? If it's that kind of time frame, yes, one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That predisciplinary letter, it had two specifications related to posts that were on your Facebook page?	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 4 22	A Q A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is here today as well? If it's that kind of time frame, yes, one of them is off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That predisciplinary letter, it had two specifications related to posts that were on your Facebook page? Yes.	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 8 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 4 22 23 (A Q A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is here today as well? If it's that kind of time frame, yes, one of them is off. Of the two which one do you believe is off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Why was it that you presented those text messages? Because that's when you present them is during the predisciplinary hearing. Was there a specific purpose though that you wanted to use that text message exchange with your ex-wife? Yes. What was that? To show that I was helping somebody at the time. At the time of the post? Yes. MR. VANCE: Mark this as Exhibit 21. (Defendants' Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Going back to Exhibit 20 for a moment. That predisciplinary letter, it had two specifications related to posts that were on your Facebook page?	2 (3 4 5 6 7 4 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 4 22	A Q A	over. We've already established earlier today that Donnie was at your house, he came and arrived at your house on February 14th at around 9:00 in the evening was the testimony and what we established earlier today, correct? I believe so. If that's what we went over. Yes. Now these text messages are from earlier in the day on February 14, 2016, so approximately 18 hours before he was over, before you even not quite 18 hours. Before he even came over to your house these text messages were exchanged? Then one of the dates is Wrong either on the phone or the Facebook because it wasn't that long. So in your arbitration you had stated that you believe the times on these text messages were incorrect. Is that what your testimony is here today as well? If it's that kind of time frame, yes, one of them is off.

MICO	e Carlton, et al.		<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 165		Page 167
l 1	21?	1	to leave and do not want CPD involved. Could
2 A		2	you please answer me?" Again, that is friend
3	remember typing it. I'm talking about the	3	Donnie, your friend Donnie?
	times that are on the phone.	4 A	Yes.
4 .	_		
5 Q		5 Q 6 A	"I am going to psych ward with him"? Yes.
6	2-14-16, 4:20 a.m.; 2-14-16, 4:36 a.m.;	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7	2-14-16, 4:59 a.m., you believe those times	7 Q	Is that Donnie as well? Yes.
8	are incorrect?	8 A	
9 A	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9 Q	And did you go to the psych ward with Donnie?
10	saying.	10 A	No. He wouldn't go.
11 Q		11 Q	And then, "I have been tied up with a
12 A		12	patient." Is that from Deb?
13	it was on the 15th then this should be the	13 A	Yes.
14	15th.	14 Q	And then these last few, "Can't pick up the
15 Q	Do you have any explanation for why the date	15	girls at 1. Maybe later on Monday would be
16	is not February 15th in these texts?	16	better."
17 A		17 A	Yes.
18	have any idea why that's not the time or the	18 Q	"It's ok. I am stuck in a mess," Those are
19	dates. Must be something wrong with the	19	from you?
20	phone.	20 A	Yes.
21 Q		21 Q	So you're saying the content of texts are
22 A	• •	22	correct?
23	with you.	23 A	Yes.
24 Q	So other than the date must be wrong any other	24 Q	This is what was actually exchanged between
25	explanation for that?	25	you and your ex-wife?
		1	
	Page 166		Page 168
1 A	•	τ Δ	
1 A	No.	1 A	Yes.
2 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife	2 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16?
2 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short	2 Q 3 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are
2 Q 3 4	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife?	2 Q 3 A 4	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date.
2 Q 3 4 5 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date?
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes.
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this?
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift.
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay.
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day.
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife — and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is — That's what I was referring to.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three,
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning?
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night,	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife — and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is — That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there.
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes. But only once did he ever stay over the night	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when you were working night shift? When were you
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife — and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is — That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes. But only once did he ever stay over the night at your house?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when you were working night shift? When were you actually on the clock, assuming no overtime?
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 A	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes. But only once did he ever stay over the night at your house? Yes.	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20 21	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when you were working night shift? When were you
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 Q 21	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife — and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is — That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes. But only once did he ever stay over the night at your house?	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20 21 22	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when you were working night shift? When were you actually on the clock, assuming no overtime? What was your shift?
2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 Q 14 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 A 23 Q	No. So the first text here with your ex-wife and Deb I'm assume, at the top that's short for Debra your ex-wife? Yes, that is correct. The first text here it says, "Trust me, it is an L & D situation." What's L & D stand for? Life and death. What was the L & D situation? That he was having a rough time and I thought he should be going in the psych ward, and he hinted towards committing suicide. And this is That's what I was referring to. And you're talking about Donnie here? Yes. Donnie was only at your house one night, right? That night, yes. But only once did he ever stay over the night at your house? Yes. We can go to the next page here. This talks	2 Q 3 A 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20 21 22 23 A	Yes. It's just this 2-14-16 date should be 2-15-16? Yeah. I'm not sure if the date and time are wrong or just the date. But at a minimum the date? Yes. And do you often communicate with your ex-wife late at night like this? Yes. She works night shift. Okay. So she sleeps during the day. And why was it that you would be up at that late an hour? Is that something you typically did? Would you typically stay up until three, four, five in the morning? At the particular time I was on night shift so my body kind of kept me up. But in this particular case it was because he was there. What schedule did you generally keep then when you were working night shift? When were you actually on the clock, assuming no overtime? What was your shift? 6P to 6A.

Nico	le Carlton, et al.		<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 169		Page 171
١.,,	And then you would get off and then would you	,	that. If you read it into the record so we
1 (1	·
2	then go to sleep at that point?	2	have it. And that is a text from you to
3 A	*	3	Nicole, correct?
4 (4 A	
5 A	•	5 (
6 (6 A	
7	February 14th, the day Donnie came over? Did	7	you. A jerk of a friend grabbed my phone last
8	you work that prior day?	8	night as I ran an errand and trying to be
9 A	•	9	funny made some awful Facebook posts. My
10 (•	10	friends called me today to let me know and I
11	Monday, the 15th?	11	was horrified when I read them. These are not
12 A		12	my beliefs and I certainly did not write them.
13	initial hearing with Votypka.	13	I posted an apology, but I feel the damage may
14 (Were you on vacation that whole week?	14	already have been done. Again, I just wanted
15 A	Part of it, yeah. I don't remember how many	15	you to know I did not post what was written."
16	days. It was a short it wasn't like a two	16	So the jerk of a friend, who are you
17	week vacation. It was short.	17	referring to there?
18 (So now on February 15th, the day you found out	18 A	Donnie.
19	about the text messages, you texted	19 (And what errand did you run?
20	Commissioner Carlton; is that right?	20 A	That's the laundry.
21 A	Yes, I did.	21 (That's when you were getting laundry?
22	(Defendants' Exhibit 22	22 A	Yeah, doing the laundry.
23	marked for identification.)	23 (So is that when he posted these, when you were
24 (24	doing laundry?
25	When you get a chance, can you please identify	25 A	
	Page 170		Page 172
1		1.0	-
1	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir?	1 (And when did you and now you believe that
2 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and	2	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when?
2 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton.	2 3 A	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had
2 A 3 4 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided?	2 3 A 4	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I
2 A 3 4 C 5 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah.	2 3 A 4 5	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes.	2 3 A 4 5 6	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is	2 3 A 4 5 6 7	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 Q	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 Q 10 A 11	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 Q 10 A 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time;	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C 19 A	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C 19 A 20 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I can't remember. It's H something something.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C 19 A 20 C 21 A 18	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them? No.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C 19 20 A 21 22	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I can't remember. It's H something something. HTC. That's what it was.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 17 A 16 C 17 A 20 C 21 A 22 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them? No. Before or after your separation?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 14 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C 19 20 A 21 22 23 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I can't remember. It's H something something. HTC. That's what it was. That was the phone you had?	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C 19 A 20 C 21 A 22 C 23 A 1	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them? No. Before or after your separation? It would have been before.
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 12 C 13 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C 19 20 A 21 22 23 C 24 A	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I can't remember. It's H something something. HTC. That's what it was. That was the phone you had? Yes, at the time.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 17 A 18 C 19 A 20 C 21 A 22 C 23 A 24 C 24 C	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them? No. Before or after your separation? It would have been before. Why did you delete them?
2 A 3 4 C 5 A 6 7 C 8 9 A 10 C 11 A 14 C 15 16 17 A 18 C 19 20 A 21 22 23 C	what Exhibit 22 is for me, sir? It appears to be a partial post between me and Commissioner Carlton. These were text messages that you provided? Yes, some of them are cut off. Okay. Yeah. Yes. Okay. And then anything that is cut off, is the full text on the next page? That's what I was looking at. Okay. So they are complete? Okay. The best you recall; is that right? Yes. The time for the first text here, the time that you sent that, is that below the text or is the time above the text; if you know? I don't know. What kind of phone did you have at the time; do you remember? H what is this. It's three letters. I can't remember. It's H something something. HTC. That's what it was. That was the phone you had? Yes, at the time.	2 3 A 4 5 6 7 8 9 C 10 A 11 12 13 14 C 15 A 16 C 17 A 18 C 19 A 20 C 21 A 22 C 23 A 1	And when did you and now you believe that he posted them when? When I first read them I deleted them so I had no idea what time they were posted so I believe he did it when I was doing laundry. Then when I got copies of the actual posts, a hard copy, then I realized that they were done later in the day. Who did you get a hard copy of the posts from? I asked a couple people. I don't remember who said. I asked Wearstler and I think Wearstler may have sent it to me. John Wearstler. How did he send those to you; do you recall? No, I don't. Do you still have those complete posts? No. What did you do with them? Probably deleted them. Do you recall when you deleted them? No. Before or after your separation? It would have been before. Why did you delete them?

MICC	le Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 177			Page 179
1 (Do you recall beginning with after "Is your	١,	Q	It says "My girls respect you," that your
2	friend able to send a letter; that would go a	2	V	girls respected Commissioner Carlton; is that
1	long way," do you recall the text message	3		accurate?
3			٨	
4	after that? So the text messages that you		Α	Yes, they went to the same school with her
5	provided, they end there.	5	_	daughter.
6 A			_	And did you respect Commissioner Carlton?
7 (A	Yes.
8	another text message from you where you say,	1	Q	Did you have a good relationship with
9	"I will take care of him in my own way. No,	9		Commissioner Carlton?
10	he will not do that under any circumstances.	10		Yes.
11	Like I said, I'll deal with him." Do you	11	Q	And was that true as of through your
12	recall texting Commissioner Carlton that?	12		separation, or as of your separation?
13 A	•	13		Before the separation.
14 (14	Q	Okay. So up until the point you were
15	end up on the news and he will be labeled as a	15		separated you had what you would classify as a
16	racist. Although the post was not criminal in	16		good relationship with Commissioner Carlton?
17	any way, it was very insensitive and I do not	17	A	Yes.
18	want anyone attempting to kill him over this."	18	Q	Do you have any reason to believe that
19	Do you recall sending that text message to	19		Commissioner Carlton hated you for any reason?
20	Commissioner Carlton?	20	Α	No.
21 A	No, I don't. I don't deny it either.	21	Q	Any reason to believe that Commissioner
22 (· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22		Carlton would act maliciously towards you?
23	some point you texted Commissioner Carlton		A	I don't have any evidence of that.
24	what the post was; did you not?		Q	Any reason to think that Commissioner Carlton
25 A	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25	•	acted with ill will toward you?
	 			
	Page 178			Page 180
1 (1	Α	
1 (And you did that that day?		A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I
2 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes.	2		I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe.
2 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text	2 3	_	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you
2 A 3 C 4	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post?	2 3 4	Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person?
2 A 3 C 4 5 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I	2 3 4 5	Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack.
2 A 3 C 4 5 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her.	2 3 4 5 6	Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016.
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton?
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do.
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A 15 (And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A 15 (And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He,
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A 15 (16 17	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie?
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes.
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A 15 (16 17	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time?
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 C	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that aired on Channel 19 about her? Take your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time? I don't recall it but if I wrote it he must
2 A 3 (4 5 A 6 7 (8 A 9 (10 11 12 A 13 (14 A 15 (16 17 18 A 19 (20)	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that aired on Channel 19 about her? Take your time. It's the second to last text.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time? I don't recall it but if I wrote it he must have.
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 C 20 21	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that aired on Channel 19 about her? Take your time. It's the second to last text. Yes, I believe I texted her that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time? I don't recall it but if I wrote it he must have. When we talked earlier you didn't testify that
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 C 20 21 22	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that aired on Channel 19 about her? Take your time. It's the second to last text. Yes, I believe I texted her that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time? I don't recall it but if I wrote it he must have. When we talked earlier you didn't testify that he had said anything along these lines; do you
2 A 3 C 4 5 A 6 7 C 8 A 9 C 10 11 12 A 13 C 14 A 15 C 16 17 18 A 19 C 20 21 22 23 A	And you did that that day? I believe so, yes. And that post is or at least that text appears to be the substance of the post? I don't remember if she asked for it or if I just sent it to her. Okay. But you recall texting her? I believe I did, yes. How about "That was the post I feel so bad right now;" do you recall texting her that? No, but I may have. Don't deny sending her that text? Right, I'm not denying it. And then the next one, "Do you now understand why I am so upset?"; do you recall texting her that? I kind of remember that, yes. And then on March 19th presumably 2016 did you text Commissioner Carlton about a story that aired on Channel 19 about her? Take your time. It's the second to last text. Yes, I believe I texted her that, yes. Is that how you felt at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	I believe it was an overreaction is what I believe. But not necessarily out of ill will toward you as a person? I don't think it was a personal attack. And then Thursday, March 17, that was I believe the day after you received notice of your separation. Thursday, March 17, 2016. Do you recall sending that text message to Commissioner Carlton? Yes, I do. Flipping back to the first page, the second text from the bottom, it says "He's afraid it will end up on the news and he will be labled as a racist." Labeled spelled a little wrong but I'm assuming that's what was meant. He, is that referring to Donnie? It appears so, yes. And did Donnie express this to you at any point in time? I don't recall it but if I wrote it he must have. When we talked earlier you didn't testify that

es. do you have a different memory now what you oke to him about at McDonald's? his is going to be clearer because this is that when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. hless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember that you have no recollection of Donnie ever wing anything like that? have no recollection, no. had you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent trainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A Q	testimony during your arbitration would be more accurate than what you can recall right now? I didn't say that. You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
odo you have a different memory now what you oke to him about at McDonald's? his is going to be clearer because this is the when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. hless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember that you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. had you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent trainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	more accurate than what you can recall right now? I didn't say that. You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
odo you have a different memory now what you oke to him about at McDonald's? his is going to be clearer because this is the when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. hless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember that you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. had you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent trainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	more accurate than what you can recall right now? I didn't say that. You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
oke to him about at McDonald's? his is going to be clearer because this is the when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. hless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. had you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent etainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	now? I didn't say that. You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
his is going to be clearer because this is that when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. Inless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? Inave no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever wing anything like that? Inave no recollection, no. Ind you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? Want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) Ending you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	I didn't say that. You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
the when it happened, as opposed to my emory today. Inless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? Inave no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember to the you have no recollection of Donnie ever wing anything like that? Inave no recollection, no. Ind you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? I want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) I anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	You suggested that the text message that was on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
emory today. nless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? nave no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? nave no recollection, no. nd you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	on the last exhibit would likely be more accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
nless, of course, this is untruthful in which se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. Ind you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent trainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	accurate than what you recall today because that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
se then it would not be accurate? have no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. had you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent etainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	that was closer in time. I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
nave no reason to believe this is truthful. I would say I just don't remember at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. and you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at coDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent trainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	I was talking about that one, not a general. As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. and you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	As a general matter you don't believe your arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
at you have no recollection of Donnie ever ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. hd you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at cDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	arbitration testimony would be more accurate than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. and you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at acDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent attainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	than your testimony here today? Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
ying anything like that? have no recollection, no. and you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at acDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent attainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Not necessarily. Depends on the question. And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
nave no recollection, no. and you're not even sure whether or not this as texted before or after you saw Donnie at acDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent attainty but I want to say the text to Nicole afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	And the Arbitrator ultimately decided to uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
nd you're not even sure whether or not this is texted before or after you saw Donnie at a Donald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent a ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	uphold your discharge? Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
is texted before or after you saw Donnie at eDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	Yes. And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
cDonald's; do you know? want to say I can't say with 100 percent ctainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	And you received Exhibit 24, correct? What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
want to say I can't say with 100 percent retainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	18 19 20 21	A Q	What? I'm sorry. Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
rtainty but I want to say the text to Nicole me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	19 20 21	Q	Exhibit 24, you received this document, right?
me afterwards. (Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	20 21		· •
(Defendants' Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	21	Α	_
marked for identification.) anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	1		Yes, I did. I signed for it.
anding you what we have marked as Exhibit 24.	۱,,,	Q	And did you text anyone following your receipt
	44		of this decision?
	23	Α	I'm sure I did.
hat is Exhibit 24, sir?	24	Q	Why was that?
ermination letter.	25	-	Because I lost my job.
Page 182			Page 184
nat's dated March 16, 2016?	1	Q	Did you text anyone at the City?
es .	1	À	I'm sure I did.
nd you received this?	l	Q	Do you remember who you texted at the City?
es.		À	Probably a lot of people.
	1		Anybody you recall specifically?
	1	_	I'm sure I texted my friends.
			Okay. Anyone else?
	l		I said probably. Probably a lot of people.
	l		Anybody else that you can recall that you
The state of the s	l	Y	think you texted?
ur umour es.		Δ	Like I said, I don't know exactly who.
	l		Do you still have any of those text messages?
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		A	No. (Defendents' Exhibit 25
	l		(Defendants' Exhibit 25
es.	l	^	marked for identification.)
•	I	Ų	Handing you what has been marked as Exhibit
			25. I wanted to ask you a few specific
			questions about 25. First, what is Exhibit
	I		25, sir?
es.	l	A	It appears to be an arbitration decision by
	21	_	the Arbitrator.
ere you truthful during that arbitration?	1		That arbitrator was Robert Stein?
the best of my knowledge, yes.	1		Yes.
o the best of my knowledge, yes. and that was closer in time to the incident	1	Q	
the best of my knowledge, yes.	24		And this was the decision relative to your termination grievance, correct?
n ein oi i u ein ptil ein ein ri	d did you grieve your discharge? s. Yes. d you had an arbitration. There was an itration conducted before a neutral itrator that was selected by the City and r union? s. d during that arbitration you had a full ortunity to present your side of the story he City? s. d you testified during that arbitration? s. d were you required to testify truthfully ing that arbitration? s. ere you truthful during that arbitration? the best of my knowledge, yes. d that was closer in time to the incident	d did you grieve your discharge? s. Yes. d you had an arbitration. There was an tration conducted before a neutral trator that was selected by the City and r union? s. d during that arbitration you had a full ortunity to present your side of the story ac City? s. d you testified during that arbitration? s. d were you required to testify truthfully and that arbitration? s. ere you truthful during that arbitration? the best of my knowledge, yes. d that was closer in time to the incident we are today. So is it fair to say,	d did you grieve your discharge? s. Yes. d you had an arbitration. There was an tration conducted before a neutral ditrator that was selected by the City and r union? s. d during that arbitration you had a full ortunity to present your side of the story he City? s. d you testified during that arbitration? s. d were you required to testify truthfully ing that arbitration? s. dre you truthful during that arbitration? s. ere you truthful during that arbitration? the best of my knowledge, yes.

Nic	cole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 185	,		Page 187
۱,	Α	Yes.	1	Α	Yes.
	Q	And have you seen this decision before?	1	Q	Is that your understanding?
	A	Yes, I have.	3	V	Let's flip to Paragraph 15, if we
		Would you agree with me that the Arbitrator	4		could.
	Q	• •	l		
5		determined you refused to accept any personal	1	A	Which one? Which document are you on?
6		responsibility for the loathsome and racist remarks on Facebook?		Q	Same document, Exhibit 26.
7			1	A	Which page?
8		That's what he wrote.		Q	Paragraph 15. So it's on Page 3.
9	Q	Would you agree with me that the Arbitrator		A	Okay. Sorry.
10		determined your testimony about Donnie was		Q	Paragraph 15, do you see that?
11		implausible in light of the evidence and what	1	A	Yes.
12		is at stake?	1	Q	It says, "Specifically, on the evening of
	A	That was his opinion, yes.	13		February 13, 2016, an acquaintance of
14	Q	Would you also agree with me that the	14		Plaintiff's known to him only as Donnie
15		Arbitrator found that you made the post?	15		arrived unannounced at Plaintiff's home,
ſ	Α	That was his opinion, yes.	16		seeking help." Do you see that?
17	Q	Now, before the arbitration determination came	ı	A	Yes.
18		out you filed a complaint in federal court,	18	Q	We established earlier that Donnie actually
19		correct? That's why we're here today?	19		arrived unannounced at your home on February
20	Α	Before the arbitration?	20		14th, correct?
21	Q	Yeah, before the arbitration decision.	21	Α	Yes.
22	Α	Yes, sir, I believe it was before.	22	Q	So for Paragraph 15 the reference to February
23	Q	The arbitration decision, just so the record	23		13 is incorrect?
24		is clear, was dated, it appears to be the	24		MR, LIVINGSTON: Objection.
25		April 23, 2018; is that accurate?	25	Α	Yes.
		Page 186			Page 188
١,	A	Yeah, I have no reason to believe it's not.	1	Q	Paragraph 17 states that you stayed up through
2		MR. VANCE: Mark Exhibit 26.	2	~	the night of February 13th and into the
3		(Defendants' Exhibit 26	3		morning of February 14th with Donnie. Again,
4		marked for identification.)	4		February 13th is incorrect?
1	Q	What is Exhibit 26, sir?	l	Α	Yes.
	A	Seems to be a notice of a federal court	6	_	And February 14th is incorrect?
7	71	hearing.	1	Ă	Yes.
'8	Q	Is this your complaint you filed relative to	8	_	That should actually read, according to your
1	Ų	this lawsuit?	9	V	testimony, February 14th and into the morning
9	٨	Let's see.	10		of February 15th, correct?
10			l		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
11	Y	Look at the first page, if you can. The caption.	11	Α	It appears to be, yes. That's what judging
12		MR. LIVINGSTON: I'll object to the	l	А	from the evidence, the stuff that was
13		extent that he's not a lawyer and he did not	13 14		submitted, yes.
14		_	15	Δ	Your testimony from what we've discussed
15		prepare this document. MP. VANCE: This is a complaint	l	Y	earlier, correct?
16		MR. VANCE: This is a complaint	16	Α	Yes.
17		that was filed on his behalf. I would expect	l		
		that he would at least have been aware of it	18	Q	Okay. Paragraph 18, talks about "During the early morning hours of February 14, 2016,
18		and assault hafana ta day			carry morning nours of reordary 14, 2010,
19		and seen it before today.	19		
19 20		Yeah, I'm aware of it.	20		while assisting Donnie" That was actually
19 20 21	Q	Yeah, I'm aware of it. Have you seen this document before today?	20 21		while assisting Donnie" That was actually the early morning hours of February 15, 2016,
19 20 21 22	Q A	Yeah, I'm aware of it. Have you seen this document before today? Yes.	20 21 22		while assisting Donnie" That was actually the early morning hours of February 15, 2016, correct?
19 20 21 22 23	Q A	Yeah, I'm aware of it. Have you seen this document before today? Yes. And you understand that this complaint puts	20 21 22 23	A	while assisting Donnie" That was actually the early morning hours of February 15, 2016, correct? Yes.
19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A	Yeah, I'm aware of it. Have you seen this document before today? Yes. And you understand that this complaint puts forth facts as if they were true; is that	20 21 22 23 24		while assisting Donnie" That was actually the early morning hours of February 15, 2016, correct? Yes. So that reference in Paragraph 18 to February
19 20 21 22 23	Q A	Yeah, I'm aware of it. Have you seen this document before today? Yes. And you understand that this complaint puts	20 21 22 23		while assisting Donnie" That was actually the early morning hours of February 15, 2016, correct? Yes.

Nic	cole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 193			Page 195
1		way to your employment or your separating from	1		regulations it was referring to. In that case
2		the City?	2		it would be progressive discipline and stuff
3	Α	That she's been charged with a crime?	3		like that.
4	Q	Yes, that's what the question is.	4	Q	Anything other than progressive discipline
5	Α	I have no idea.	5		that you know of?
6	Q	Are you aware of whether or not Ms. Carlton	6	A	No, I don't know.
7		has been convicted of any crime related to	7	Q	What about in 53, Subparagraph A, it talks
8		your employment or separation?	8		about, "The policies operate as an
9	A	Not that I'm aware of.	9		unconstitutional prior restraint on the
10	Q	Are you aware of anyone at the City of	10		dissemination of constitutionally protected
11		Cleveland that's been convicted of a crime	11		expression." What policies are you referring
12		related to your separation?	12	A	to there?
	A	Not that I'm aware of.	l	A	I didn't write this.
14	Q	Are you aware of anyone at the City of	14	Q	So do you know what policies are being
15		Cleveland that's been convicted of a crime	15 16	٨	referenced there?
16		related in any way to your employment with the	l		Do you know what policies or do you have an
17	Α	City? Not that I'm aware of.	17	Q	understanding of what policies that you're
18		Do you have any reason to believe that	18 19		alleging are unconstitutional?
19 20	Q	Commissioner Carlton's discharge or that your	20		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and
21		discharge was a crime?	21		answered.
22	Α	Yes, I do believe it was.	22	Α	I would I mean, I can speculate.
23	Q	What crime do you believe was violated?	23		MR. LIVINGSTON: You don't have to
24	Ă	Violation of my civil rights.	24		speculate.
25		It's a criminal violation you're suggesting?	25	Α	No, I don't.
	`	, 60 0			
		Page 194			Page 196
1	Α	I'm not sure if it's criminal or civil.	1	Q	So as you sit here today it's unclear to you
2	Q	Do you have any reason to believe that	2	•	what policies you're alleging violate the 1st
3	•	Commissioner Carlton thought your discharge	3		and 14th Amendment, correct?
4		was a crime?	4	A	Yes.
5		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	5	Q	Do you want to go to work for the City again?
6	Α	I don't know what she was thinking.	6	Α	Yes.
7	Q	You can't speak to Commissioner Carlton's	7	Q	Do you have any other claims that you're
8		thoughts?	8		alleging against the City other than those
9	Α	Yes.	9		that are outlined in Exhibit 26?
10	Q	Or what she may have believed, correct?	10		Everything is in here.
11		Right. I don't want to do that.	11	Q	So any claim that you may have is in Exhibit
12	-	Go to Page 9. See where it says Count 6?	12		26, your complaint?
13		Yes.	13		Yes.
14	Q	Paragraph 53 refers to rules and regulations;	14	Q	Real quick, as to Count 5, it's going to be on
15		do you see that?	15		Page 8. You see Paragraph 50 there?
l		Yes.	16		Yes.
17	Q	What rules and regulations are you referring	17	Ų	It alleges that, "The City has failed to train
18		to there?	18		or inadequately trains its supervisory
19		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He's not	19		employees, including but not limited to
20		a lawyer. He didn't draft the complaint.	20		Defendant Carlton" And it goes on to say
21	٨	You can answer. I'm not sure what I meant.	21		training as to constitutionally protected
22	A	Okay. So you don't know offhand what rules	22	٨	speech. Do you see that? Yes.
23 24	Q	and regulations you claim are violated?	24		What other supervisory employees are you
25	Α	I'm trying to think if this was City rules and	25	V	referring to? Are there any others?
1		Jano vo			
			1		I

Nic	:ole	Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
		Page 197			Page 199
1		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. He didn't	1	0	These are all from the information that was
2		prepare this document. He's not a lawyer.	2	Y	downloaded and provided to us from your
3		You can answer if you know.	3		Facebook page.
	Α	Are you talking could you ask me that one	4		Remind me when you update your status,
5	11	more time?	5		that's public; it's on your page, or at
6	Q	Paragraph 50 refers to supervisory employees,	6		least
7	V	including but not limited to Defendant	7.	A	It's just your friends.
8		Carlton. Who are the other supervisory	1	Q	To your friends on your page, correct?
9		employees, if any, that you're referring to in	و ا		Right. It's not public.
10		Paragraph 50?	10		MR. VANCE: This is 27.
11	Α	It was a number of employees. There is admin	11		(Defendants' Exhibit 27
12		supervisors and field captains.	12		marked for identification.)
13	O	Which ones did you feel that the City of	13	O	Do you see these two status updates?
14	•	Cleveland failed to train or inadequately	14		Yes.
15	•	trained other than Commissioner Carlton?	15		Do you recall making these status updates to
16		MR. LIVINGSTON: Same objection.	16	•	to your Facebook page?
17	Α	I don't think there is any training, so all of	17	Α	I remember the first one. The second one I
18		them.	18		don't recall.
19	0	So your testimony is all EMS supervisors?	19	0	The OMG one you don't recall?
20		I don't recall I don't recall who exactly I	20 .	_	No.
21		was referring to in here.	21		And did you shut down your Facebook page for a
22	0	Okay. So your Facebook information that was	22	`	while?
23		provided, I know you suggested that your	23 .	A	For a short time, yes.
24		attorney downloaded that for you. Do you have	24		Do you have any reason to believe that you did
25		any reason to believe that what Facebook would	25	`	not make the status update, the second one?
		·			• '
		Page 198			Page 200
,		·	1	A	
1 2	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate?	1 .	A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that
2	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I	2		I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it.
2 3	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't	2	A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on
2 3 4	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can	3		I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or
2 3 4 5	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld	2 3 4		I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after
2 3 4	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook?	2 3 4 5	Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or
2 3 4 5 6	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Α	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave access or you and Sergeant Chumita looked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ву	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record please. Mr. Vance:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave access or you and Sergeant Chumita looked through your Facebook page that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ву	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record please. Mr. Vance: Mr. Marquardt, what I'd like to do now is I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave access or you and Sergeant Chumita looked through your Facebook page that day? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ву	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record please. Mr. Vance: Mr. Marquardt, what I'd like to do now is I'd like to go through documents that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave access or you and Sergeant Chumita looked through your Facebook page that day? Yes. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	By Q	have provided your attorney was inaccurate? I haven't read it so I don't know, but I don't MR. VANCE: Maybe, Bill, you can answer this for me. Was anything withheld from what was downloaded from Facebook? MR. LIVINGSTON: I didn't have any role in producing it. I believe that was Mr. Shafron's purview. MR. VANCE: Will we be able to find that out? MR. LIVINGSTON: Of course. I know he would have handed over everything that he was required to. MR. VANCE: Let's take a quick break here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: Back on the record please. Mr. Vance: Mr. Marquardt, what I'd like to do now is I'd like to go through documents that were received from Facebook and subsequently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A A Q A	I can't say definitively truly I believe that I did it. So your interview with Jim Votypka was also on February 18, 2016. Do you recall whether or not this status update was before or after that interview? I don't recall. Okay. I don't remember if my hearing was in the morning or the afternoon. (Defendants' Exhibit 28 marked for identification.) MR. VANCE: Mark this is 28. This wasn't actually part of what came from counsel. This was something that was printed off I believe by you on the day of your meeting with Jim Votypka. Do you recall printing that? I know you said you gave access or you and Sergeant Chumita looked through your Facebook page that day? Yes. Do you recall that? Yes, I did that.

	e Carlton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 205			Page 207
1 Q	Do you ever make any inconsiderate posts?	١,	Q	I asked you if you thought the term queer was
2 A	I'm sure I have.	2	ν.	a derogatory term for homosexuals?
3 Q	Go to the next page please. Bottom comment.	3		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
4	"Don't understand why they have to put black		Α	It could be.
5	in front of panther. There are no other color	1	Q	Bottom of the next page, you made a comment
	panthers." What was that about?	6	V	here to Patrick Semancik. You said, "Did you
6	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.			Hear the NFL announcers try to describe smear
7	A panther. The animal. A panther.	7		
8 A		8	٨	the queer this weekend?" Where are we at?
9 Q	Would you relate it to the Black Panthers		A	
10	though, I'm assuming?	10	Ų	The bottom of the following page.
11 A	No.	11		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
12 Q	No, no relation to the Blank Panthers?	12		Okay. What's your question?
13 A	No, none at all.	13	-	Did you write that as well?
14 Q	Next page, first full comment. "Jamie	14	A	I don't recall, but I don't see why I wouldn't
15	Marquardt commented on Shelley Marquardt	15		have. Smear the queer — the reason I know I
16	Nowak's post." Shelley Marquardt Nowak,	1.6		probably wrote it is smear the queer is a game
17	that's your older sister?	17	_	we used to play when we were kids.
18 A	Younger sister.	18		Same thing as kill the carrier?
19 Q	Younger sister. It says I'll read it.	19	Α	I don't know. Smear the queer was whoever had
20	"Let us use Cleveland as an example. The last	20		the ball, you tackled them. Whoever picked it
21	few good shootings by police officers (meaning	21		up and ran you tackled them. It didn't have
22	they did their job right and the shooting was	22		the impact the word didn't have the impact
23	justified) those officers went to court and	23		it does now it seems to be like. You know,
24	were cleared of any wrongdoing. The City of	24		you never hear kids say that today.
25	Cleveland fired both of them anyways." What	25	Q	And you noticed that the NFL was specifically
	Page 206			Page 208
1	Page 206 is that in reference to?	1		Page 208 trying not to say that, correct?
1 2			A	•
1	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	2		trying not to say that, correct? I believe so.
2 3 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was.	2	A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the
2 3 A 4 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall?	2 3 4	Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for	2 3 4 5		trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the
2 3 A 4 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in	2 3 4	Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line of questioning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No. Let's go to the next page, middle of the next
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 A	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line of questioning? That's my answer. No, I don't believe it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No. Let's go to the next page, middle of the next page. "Jamie Marquardt commentated on Annie
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 A 23	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line of questioning? That's my answer. No, I don't believe it specifically refers to homosexuals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No. Let's go to the next page, middle of the next page. "Jamie Marquardt commentated on Annie Latessa's post." Who is Annie Latessa, first?
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 A 23 24 Q	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line of questioning? That's my answer. No, I don't believe it specifically refers to homosexuals. You don't believe it's a derogatory term?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No. Let's go to the next page, middle of the next page. "Jamie Marquardt commentated on Annie Latessa's post." Who is Annie Latessa, first? I have no idea.
2 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 7 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 A 23	is that in reference to? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't remember what shootings it was. Just don't recall? I don't recall what shootings they were for sure referring to. And there is no clue in there to tell me. Good shootings by police officers? That's a term go ahead. Go ahead. What's the term? What's that mean? Good shooting means they didn't do anything wrong. It doesn't mean good like happy. That was a comment that you made though? I don't recall but I believe I made that. The word queer, is that a derogatory term for a homosexual? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, I don't think so. MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you have any straight relevance to this case in this line of questioning? That's my answer. No, I don't believe it specifically refers to homosexuals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	trying not to say that, correct? I believe so. Because they realize it's probably not the proper thing to say? I don't know what I meant by it. Smear the queer is referring to a game we played as a kid. You also talked about in that post, "Agree my man. Back to a time when people were not fucking sensitive." Do you see that? Is that on the same page? Same post. MR. LIVINGSTON: Mind if I direct him? MR. VANCE: Sure. MR. LIVINGSTON: Speed things along. Yes, I see it. Would you say that? I possibly did, yeah. No reason to deny that you did? No. Let's go to the next page, middle of the next page. "Jamie Marquardt commentated on Annie Latessa's post." Who is Annie Latessa, first?

NICOL	Cariton, et al.	_		December 12, 2010
	Page 209			Page 211
1	a comment you made, sir?	1		you read that please?
2 A	No.	2		MR. LIVINGSTON: Just to clarify, it's
3 Q	Any reason to believe that that was not a	3		a comment.
4	comment you made?	4		MR. VANCE: Comment, yes.
5 A	I don't even know who Annie Latessa is.	5		MR. LIVINGSTON: I'm going to object
6 Q	I don't know how but Facebook produced this as	6		to this as well.
7	part of your comments, sir.	ı	A	"This whole case really pisses me off. If you
8 A	I don't recall making that.	8		were a police officer and a suspect reaches in
9 Q	Do you have any reason to dispute that you	و ا		his waistband and grabs a gun, would you say,
10	made it?	10		'excuse me, could I see some ID to see how old
11 A	Yes, I dispute that I would have made that	11		you are and examine that gun to see if it is
12	comment.	12		real or not?' These undereducated retards
13 Q	Any explanation for how this comment would	13		need to worry more about parenting and less
14	have been provided by Facebook, sir?	14		about police misconduct. I am talking about
15 A	I have no I can't answer that. I don't	15		the politicians when I say that."
16	know. I wouldn't have said that and I don't	16	0	When was that comment made?
17	have any idea who Annie Latessa is.	17	-	I believe well, I don't know if the date is
18 Q	But no explanation for how this ended up in	18		before or after the comments. It's June 3rd
19	your comments?	19		either at 2:09 p.m. or 1:34 p.m.
20 A	No.	20	Q	June 3, 2015?
21 Q	How about the next comment right below that,	21	-	2015, yes.
22	"Awesome picture guys. By the way Shelly, my	22		Did you make that comment, sir?
23	daughter ended up a gymnast. Now I know what	23		I could have, yes.
24	you went through." Did you make that comment?	1	Q	Any reason to deny that you made that comment?
25 A	Sure. I mean possible. His daughter is a	25	-	No.
	1			
	Page 210			Page 212
1	gymnast.	1	Q	What is this referring to?
2 Q	Jerry Snyder's is?		À	I don't know. A police shooting of some type.
3 À	His wife - we all went to school together and	3	Q	The police shooting of Tamir Rice?
4	his wife is a gymnast, so obviously they had	1	À	It doesn't say that.
5	to have some knowledge. I would say I wrote	5	Q	But you don't have a recollection?
6	that.	1	Α	I
7 Q	Who is Hodggy? Do you know who Hodggy is, by	7	Q	Hold on a second. We discussed earlier today
8	chance?	8	-	the Tamir Rice shooting had to deal with
9 A	Hodggy?	9		whether or not the gun was real, correct?
10 Q	Hodggy. "I just know Hodggy gets to eat this	10	A	We talked about that, yes.
11	week." H-o-d-g-g-y. It's above the "Tamir	1	Q	And it also had to do with a 12 year old boy?
12	Rice is dead, good" post.	12		Yes.
13 A		1	Q	And there was some discussion in the public as
14	if I remember right. It's possible.	14	*	to whether or not he truly looked like he was
15 Q	Do you believe you made that comment?	15		12 years old or not?
16 A	I don't remember making that comment, no.	16		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
17 Q	Any reason to deny that you made that comment?	17	A	I don't remember talking about that.
18 A	No, except I don't even know what it's	1	Q	Do you recall that being the case
19	referring to, to be honest with you.	19	_	No.
20 Q	Go to the next page please. Who is Rhonda	1	Q	at the time?
21	Honeycutt Gregory?	21		At the
22 A	My best friend from high school.	1	Q	That people say aw, he doesn't look 12, this,
23 Q	Male, female?	23	`	that or the other?
24 A	Female.	24	Α	It was on the news, yeah.
25 Q	The first full post there on that page, could	25		But you can't confirm that this is related to
. `	1 0 1	t	-	-
		<u>L</u>		

	, , , , ,	Carlton, et al.			
		Page 213			Page 215
1		Tamir Rice?	1	Q	"LOL"?
1	Α	It sounds like it to me.		Ă	"LOL".
	Q	Let's go to the next page, please, sir.	3	Q	"I would never dream of going to a park and
4	~	Second post. "Jerry Marquardt commented on	4	~	pointing it at someone;" is that in reference
5		Johnny Mac's post." Can you read that for me	5		to Tamir Rice?
6		please?	-	Α	Sounds like it.
7		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Go ahead.	7		Now, you testified and you told Mr. Votypka
	Α	"Liberal judges with light sentences that	8	V	that you never posted anything publicly about
9		release violet animals back on the streets.	وا		Tamir Rice on your Facebook page.
10		Very rarely do these pistol carrying hood rats	10	Α	I didn't.
11		not have a long criminal record."	11		But if this related to Tamir Rice then this
12	Q	Hood rats, that's the same phrase that was	12	~	was a comment
13	V.	used in the post that you were discharged for;	13	Α	I forgot about this one.
14		was it not?	14		So that testimony to Mr. Votypka was not
	A	It's commonly used.	15	~	truthful?
	Q	Let's go to the next page. That last post,	16	Α	At the time I did not remember doing this,
17	~	that was on April 12, 2015?	17		this post.
18	Α	If the date follows the comment, yes.	18	O	But now that you've seen it you realize that
	Q	It appears that the date follows it.	19	~	the testimony to Mr. Votypka was untruthful?
	Ā	If that's the case, then yes.	20	Α	No, it wasn't untruthful. I forgot about
21		The bottom comment there. It says, "I am	21		this. I didn't lie to him.
22	~	tired of the media attacking public safety	22	0	It wasn't true though?
23		forces. If you are so good at your jobs, you	23	•	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and
24		would do some investigating and find the root	24		answered.
25		cause. Police shootings are the criminals and	25	Α	Yeah. Like I said, at the time I answered
					,
	•	Page 214			Page 216
					· · ·
١,		their parents fault." Is that how you feel?	1		-
1 2		their parents fault." Is that how you feel? MR_LIVINGSTON: Objection	1 2		that question I was being truthful. Now that
2	A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	2		that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer
3	A O	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes.	2 3	0	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently.
2 3 4	A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was	2 3 4	Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not
2 3 4 5	Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made?	2 3 4 5		that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate?
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it.	2 3 4 5 6 7		that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would. Can you read that post for me, or that comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea. Let's go to did you make that post?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would. Can you read that post for me, or that comment please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea. Let's go to did you make that post? I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would. Can you read that post for me, or that comment please? "We used to shoot each other with BB guns. I remember having to go home and tell my mom one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea. Let's go to did you make that post? I don't remember. Or that comment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would. Can you read that post for me, or that comment please? "We used to shoot each other with BB guns. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea. Let's go to did you make that post? I don't remember. Or that comment? I don't remember making it. Maybe if I knew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. It appears at this particular time, yes. And that's something that you had this was a comment you made? I could have, yes. Any reason to deny that you made this comment? No, I don't have any reason to deny it. Let's go to the next page please. The last comment there. That's a comment on your own post. It says Yeah, I'm not sure exactly what that means. It means that you have a post up on your page and then you comment on your own post, right? Yeah. That sounds right. Okay. So that's something that you're putting out to all your Facebook people, right? Yes, it would. Can you read that post for me, or that comment please? "We used to shoot each other with BB guns. I remember having to go home and tell my mom one was under my skin. I got my ass whipped.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	that question I was being truthful. Now that you've shown me this I would answer differently. So what you said to Mr. Votypka then was not accurate? Not with the facts that you presented me with today, no. Let's go to the next page please, sir. Post that says February 18, 2015 at the top. Again this is you commenting on your own post. It says, "I would kill these people myself given the chance. They are pure evil." Any idea what that is in reference to? I have no idea. I'd have to see the original post. Well, this is a reference to you saying you'd kill someone, right? Apparently, yes. I don't have any idea. Let's go to did you make that post? I don't remember. Or that comment? I don't remember making it. Maybe if I knew what the reason was or what it was about.

14100	ole Cariton, et al.			December 12, 2018
	Page 217			Page 219
, ,	A I can't answer that one way or the other	١,		By the way, so that last post, that was
1 1	because I don't even know what I'm talking	2		December of 2014, that was the month after
2	about.	3		Tamir Rice had passed away, correct?
3			Α	I don't recall.
	Q Go to the next page please. Top comment,	l		
5	"Collinsworth is a throwback faggot. I can't	l	Q	We established earlier that he passed away
6	stand his stupid ass."	6	Á	November of 2014; do you recall that?
7 .	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.		A	Yes.
	Q Is that what it says?	8	Q	Okay. First full comment on the next page
	A That's what it says.	9		there. December 5, 2014. It says, "Protest
10 (10		the guy choked by police. I agree. But,
11 /	• •	11		people want to protest the kid in Cleveland
12 (12		that clearly reached for his gun and began to
13	This is you commenting on your own post. This	13		pull it out of his waistband after being told
14	is, "Just like downtown Cleveland when they	14		to put his hands up. Yes, the kid was 12
15	stood in front of the freeway and would not	15		years old, but he did not look 12 and he had a
16	let anyone on. Sorry but there was no	16		gun. Anyone with a gun can kill someone
17	crosswalk there, your ass is getting run over	17		whether they are 12 or 90. Police have a
18	unless you move. We will have it out in court	18		second to decide." Is that related to Tamir
19	while you sit all busted up in your wheelchair	19		Rice, sir?
20	with Friedman, Domiano & Smith. I will be on	20		It sounds like it.
21	the other side saying, 'Stay the fuck out of	21	Ų	Any reason to believe it did not relate to
22	the middle of the road. It is for cars, not	22		Tamir Rice?
23	liberal castrated college students. December	23		I have no reason to believe it.
24	11, 2014." Do you see that?	24	-	Did you make this comment, sir? I could have.
25 /	A Yes.	25	A	I could have.
	Page 218			Page 220
1 (Q Is this a comment that you made on your own	1	Q	Any reason to believe you did not?
2	post?		À	What's that?
3	MR, LIVINGSTON: Objection.	3		
4 /			v	Any reason to believe that you did not?
-	A Probably. I was just being fullily. It was			Any reason to believe that you did not? I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I
5	, , ,		Ā	Any reason to believe that you did not? I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it.
	nothing serious.	4 5	A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it.
6 (nothing serious. Q And this was	4 5		I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the
6 (7 <i>I</i>	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown.	4 5 6	A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it.
6 (7 <i>I</i>	nothing serious. Q And this was	4 5 6 7 8	A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own
6 (7 / 8 (nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There	4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that?
6 (7 <i>I</i> 8 (9	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes.
6 (7 A 8 (9	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014,
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that?
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes.
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died?
6 (7 / 8 (9 10 11 / 12 13 (14	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe.
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people."
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar.
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them. Do you feel that people shouldn't have been	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the post that you were discharged for; was it not?
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18 19 A 20 21 (22 22	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them. Do you feel that people shouldn't have been protesting?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the post that you were discharged for; was it not? Yeah, it's a common term.
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18 19 A 20 21 (nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them. Do you feel that people shouldn't have been protesting? No, I believe the people should be lawfully	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the post that you were discharged for; was it not? Yeah, it's a common term. Let's start from the beginning. "Bebe, fuck
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18 19 A 20 21 (22 23 A 24 24	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them. Do you feel that people shouldn't have been protesting? No, I believe the people should be lawfully protesting. That was not lawful.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the post that you were discharged for; was it not? Yeah, it's a common term. Let's start from the beginning. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent
6 (7 A 8 (9 10 11 A 12 13 (14 15 A 16 (17 18 19 A 20 21 (22 23 A	nothing serious. And this was This was about the protest downtown. About the Tamir Rice protest, right? There was a protest about Tamir Rice and they blocked off the Shoreway? I don't recall what the protest was about. MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. So you're suggesting you would run these people over, that was a joke? It was a joke, yes. Were you upset by the protests that were being had? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. I don't recall at the time. I don't agree with them. Do you feel that people shouldn't have been protesting? No, I believe the people should be lawfully protesting. That was not lawful.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I just don't remember it but I'm not saying I didn't do it. Let's go to the next page please. It's the first full post. This is comment on your own post. Do you see that? Yes. And it was made on November 24, 2014, 2:15 a.m. Do you see that? Yes. That's the day after Tamir Rice died? Okay. It says, "Baby" how do you pronounce that? Bebe. "Bebe, fuck these little ghetto rats that kill innocent people." ghetto rats. That sounds familiar. I've seen that before. That's also in the post that you were discharged for; was it not? Yeah, it's a common term. Let's start from the beginning. "Bebe, fuck

Nic	ole	Carlton, et al.		December 12, 2018
		Page 221		Page 223
		there?	,	It is an exact replica and you cannot tell the
1	Α.		1	
	A	I don't remember.	2	difference during the day, let alone at night.
3	Q	The day after Tamir Rice died and you don't	3	You are the whole problem. Blame the police.
4		know who that was about?	4	Let black people do whatever they want with no
5		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	5	consequences. Racist bitch."
6	Α	He didn't kill anybody, so I'm not referring	6	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and
7		to him. I don't know who I was referring to.	7	answered.
8	Q ·	"You, as I would, would bust our kids asses	8 Q	
9		before they reached that point. Whatever	9 A	
10		happening to cracking a board across their	10	comments looks like.
11		kids ass if they got out of pocket."	11 Q	Any reason to believe you did not make that
12		So is this post in any way related to	12	comment?
13		Tamir Rice, sir?	13 A	I don't feel that way so I'm not going to say
14	Α	I don't see that at all.	14	I did.
15	Q	Do you recall whether or not it was?	15 Q	Any reason to believe you did not make that
16	-	There is nothing in there that says anything	16	comment, sir?
17		about it.	17 A	Yes.
18	O	And we don't have your actual posts because	18 Q	Okay. Do you have any explanation for why
19	`	you have not produced them, correct?	19	Facebook produced this to your counsel who in
	Α	Because what?	20	turn produced it to me?
21	O	Your posts.	21 A	
22		I don't know what the original post said.	22	logged into 19 News to make a comment. I'm
23		Okay. Let's go to the next page please.	23	not logged into 19 News, so I don't know what
24	~	Bottom of that. This is Jamie Marquardt	24	to say.
25		commented on his own post?	25 Q	
		Y	\	· · · · · · · · · · ·
		Page 222		Page 224
1	A	_	1	
	A O	Okay.	1 2 A	unexplainable posts?
2	A Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died,	l	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have
2 3		Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as	2 A 3	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have
2 3 4		Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what	2 A 3 4	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account.
2 3 4 5		Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police	2 A 3 4 5 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News.
2 3 4 5 6		Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir?	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement,	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon?	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring.	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day?	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not.	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember?	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may.	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland 19 New's photo. Do you see that?	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014. It says, "What does the kids father have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland 19 New's photo. Do you see that? Yeah.	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014. It says, "What does the kids father have to say about all this? Oh, that's right, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland 19 New's photo. Do you see that? Yeah. Also on November 23, 2014, the day Tamir Rice	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014. It says, "What does the kids father have to say about all this? Oh, that's right, there is none. I agree, they keep using the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland 19 New's photo. Do you see that? Yeah. Also on November 23, 2014, the day Tamir Rice passed away. Terri Lewis you are a fucking	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 24	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014. It says, "What does the kids father have to say about all this? Oh, that's right, there is none. I agree, they keep using the word 'rookie,' like that played a role. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. This is actually on the day Tamir Rice died, November 23, 2014. It says, "Certain acts as a criminal will get you killed no matter what color you are. Pulling a gun on a police officer is one of them." That relate at all to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. I would make that statement, but Beg your pardon? I would I mean, I'm not saying, I just don't know who it was referring. Coincidental that it happened to be the same day? I don't know if it's coincidental or not. It may actually refer to Tamir; you just don't remember? It may. Go to the next page, sir. The second full post is a Jamie Marquardt comment on Cleveland 19 New's photo. Do you see that? Yeah. Also on November 23, 2014, the day Tamir Rice	2 A 3 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23	unexplainable posts? Not unexplainable. I don't know, I could have made it but I'm just telling you I don't have a 19 News account. You commented on a photo by Cleveland 19 News. Oh, okay. Whatever. Yeah. You believe you made that comment, sir? I don't believe I did, but I could have. I don't know. Does this relate to Tamir Rice, sir? I don't know. It doesn't say that. Sounds like it. A replica gun? Sounds like it, yes, it does. Let's me ask you let's do the next one first. There is another comment, same day but this one is on Dee McNamara's. Is that John McNamara's wife? Yeah. And this comment is also on November 23, 2014. It says, "What does the kids father have to say about all this? Oh, that's right, there is none. I agree, they keep using the word

Nicole Carlton, et al.			December 12, 2018
Page 225	-		Page 227
the barrel to indicate it is a toy was removed	١,		So here you make this connection
	1 2		between criminal being a hero. Do you see
11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3		that?
		Α	Uh-huh.
		Q	I'm sorry, is that a yes?
		A	Yes. I'm sorry.
	7	Q	And that similar connection is made in Exhibit
one mentions how scared he must have been in this situation." Did you make that comment,	8	Ų	5, the Facebook post that ultimately resulted
9 sir?	9		in your separation, correct?
10 A It's possible.	10		MR, LIVINGSTON: Objection.
11 Q Any reason to deny you made that comment?	11	Δ	I don't I don't see the connection between
12 A No.	12	21	the two.
13 Q Was this related to Tamir Rice, sir?	13	0	The post talks about, "Cleveland sees this
14 A It also sounds like it, yes.	14	V	felony hood rat as a hero." Do you see that?
15 Q Now you told Mr. Votypka that you had never	15	Α	Yes.
made any comments or posts about Tamir Rice.	16		Similar content?
17 That was inaccurate?	17		A lot of people feel that way, yes.
18 MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	18		And that was a similar concept that you
19 A Again, at the time of the hearing I do not	19	~	conveyed on March 23, 2015?
remember making any posts about Tamir Rice.	20	Α	If you want me to say I'm connecting the post
21 Q Okay. So since you didn't remember that at	21		to that, I don't see it.
the time of the hearing with Votypka you	22	0	I'm just asking whether or not your post on
classify that as not being a lie?	23	Ψ.	March 23, 2015 connected this idea that people
24 A Right, I wasn't being deceitful.	24		see criminals as hero?
25 Q But it wasn't accurate though, correct?	25	Α	The concept of the two, I guess, yeah. I mean
Page 226			Page 228
1 A As of today, no, it apparently was inaccurate.	1		yeah, you can say that.
2 MR. VANCE: Move on to Exhibit	2	Q	Let's go to the next page, sir.
3 31.	3	~	Remind me again where was Tamir Rice
4 (Defendants' Exhibit 31	4		shot, that 12 year old boy?
5 marked for identification.)		Α	What area?
6 Q So now these are your posts from Facebook; is		Q	Where was it specifically he was shot?
7 that correct?		Ă	At a park on the west side.
8 A It appears to be, yes.		_	What park?
9 Q Compilation of them. Let's start with the		Ă	I don't remember.
10 first big one on the first page.		Q	Cudell Park?
11 A Okay.	11	-	That sounds familiar, yeah. It's off 98th.
12 Q If these are your posts then that means they	12		Let's go to the bottom post on that page. And
are public to those people that you are	13	₹	this is a post made on November 28, 2014. So
14 friends with?	14		same week as Tamir Rice passed away. Starting
15 A Yes, my friends.	15		toward the bottom it says, "Time for the
16 Q It says, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status."			community to start rallying and marching in
	16		
This on March 23, 2015. It says, "Parents let	16 17		
This on March 23, 2015. It says, "Parents let kids decide" this is starting in the	17		support of the police force!" Is that how you
18 kids decide" this is starting in the		A	support of the police force!" Is that how you felt?
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or	17 18 19		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way.
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or not they want to go to school or pursue crime.	17 18 19 20		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way. "The minority seems to have the biggest mouths
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or not they want to go to school or pursue crime. Last but not least, if a thug dies, all the	17 18 19 20 21		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way. "The minority seems to have the biggest mouths and the smallest brains. CNN would also cover
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or not they want to go to school or pursue crime. Last but not least, if a thug dies, all the mother has to say is, 'Why did my baby have to	17 18 19 20 21 22		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way. "The minority seems to have the biggest mouths and the smallest brains. CNN would also cover a march and protest for the police department
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or not they want to go to school or pursue crime. Last but not least, if a thug dies, all the mother has to say is, 'Why did my baby have to die?' or 'He was just getting his life	17 18 19 20 21		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way. "The minority seems to have the biggest mouths and the smallest brains. CNN would also cover
kids decide" — this is starting in the middle. "Parents let kids decide whether or not they want to go to school or pursue crime. Last but not least, if a thug dies, all the mother has to say is, 'Why did my baby have to die?' or 'He was just getting his life	17 18 19 20 21 22 23		support of the police force!" Is that how you felt? I always feel that way. "The minority seems to have the biggest mouths and the smallest brains. CNN would also cover a march and protest for the police department if the majority organized it. We need to

	e Carlton, et al.			
	Page 229			Page 231
1	these street thugs like the one shot at	1		lack of respect for authority, and the weak
2	Cudell."	2		justice system we now have in the country.
3 A	I think this is a cut and paste.	3		Please pray we can start pointing fingers in
4 Q	I'm sorry, how is this a cut and paste, sir?	4		the right direction."
5 A	There is a link above it.	5		Who is the what exactly is this in
		6		reference to?
6 Q	And this looks like a cut and paste. I don't	1	Α	I think it's just a general statement.
	know who Oscar Grant is.	1	_	What was the violence this weekend in
8	It says here "Jamie Marquardt shared a link."	8	Ų	Cleveland?
9 Q		9	Α	I don't recall.
10 A		11		Tamir Rice was part of that violence, I'm
11 Q			V	
12 13 A	into your page? Yes, but I didn't write it.	12	Α	assuming? If that was the same weekend, yes, it would
1		14	A	have been.
14 Q			\circ	And is this an assumption on your part that
15	on your page? Yeah.	1	Q	there was no father involved in Tamir Rice's,
16 A		16		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 Q	You don't believe that you said or put these words to this?	17	٨	life? I think it's a common problem. I don't think
18			A	it's just Tamir Rice.
19 A	-	19	\circ	1
20	pasted them. So yes, some of it I agree with.	20	Q	Is it limited to any particular group of
21 Q	Do you agree that "so the street thug like the	21		people MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
22	one shot at Cudell," that's a reference to	22	0	<u> </u>
23 24 A	Tamir Rice; is it not? Yeah.	23	A	you're using that for? No. Criminals.
25 Q	And that was on your page, correct?	25		Criminals?
23 Q	And that was on your page, correct:	23	V	Cinimas:
	Page 230			Page 232
1 A				
1 - 1	This was on yeah, you gave it to me. Looks	1	Α	Yes.
2	This was on yeah, you gave it to me. Looks like it was on my page.		A Q	Yes. So your position is that criminals as a
2	like it was on my page.	2		So your position is that criminals as a
2 3 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct?	2 3 4	Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure?
2 3 Q 4 A	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public?	2 3 4	Q A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with?	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure?
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status,"	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population?
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals?
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence that happened this weekend in Cleveland and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit 32.
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 20	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence that happened this weekend in Cleveland and the media and politicians can only blame gun	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit 32. (Defendants' Exhibit 32
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 20 21	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence that happened this weekend in Cleveland and the media and politicians can only blame gun legislation and the police. Someone in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit 32. (Defendants' Exhibit 32 marked for identification.)
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 20 21 22	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence that happened this weekend in Cleveland and the media and politicians can only blame gun legislation and the police. Someone in the public eye needs to take a stand and blame the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit 32. (Defendants' Exhibit 32 marked for identification.) Update to your status. Do you see that?
2 3 Q 4 A 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 17 Q 18 19 20 21 22 23	like it was on my page. Publicly, correct? Public? Publicly to those that you're friends with? Just my friends. It doesn't go public. Let's go to the next page please. November 27, 2014. There is a post in the middle there, "Jamie Marquardt updated his status," talking about the police and the military. You state, "If you insult them, you are insulting me and I will lash out." Yes. Is that something you stated in a status on your Facebook page? Yeah, I believe I did. Let's go to the next page please. This is on November 23, 2014 updated to your status. And the status update is, "I have to say, I am so angry I cannot see straight. All the violence that happened this weekend in Cleveland and the media and politicians can only blame gun legislation and the police. Someone in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q Q	So your position is that criminals as a general matter lack a father figure? No. It says common. It's common. So it's common for criminals to lack a father figure? It's common for a lot of people, but it just seemed more so in the criminal population. Any other population? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No, that's not no, criminals is what I was referring to. Are you sure about that? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Asked and answered. I already answered you. And I'm asking are you sure that that's what you're referring to is criminals? Yes. MR. VANCE: Let's go to Exhibit 32. (Defendants' Exhibit 32 marked for identification.)

	e Cariton, et al.			<u>December 12, 2018</u>
	Page 249			Page 251
1 A	Just messing around. I've never taken a	1	Α	It is nowadays.
2	picture on a call so I know it wasn't from any		Q	It was back in 2014?
3	of my calls.	1	À	To some people, yes.
4 Q	Never even had a picture from any of your	4	Q	Is it to you?
5	calls?	5	À	No.
6 A	No, just a car. I'll take a picture of a car	6	Q	No. To this day it's not?
7	that is smashed, but never a face or anything	7		MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
8	like that.	8	A	A lot of people use that word about it's
9 Q	And she goes on to say, "All I can say is it's	9		just when you use it your whole life it's
10	a good thing he did it the bathtub so he	10		nothing. It doesn't mean anything. It's not
11	didn't make a mess."	11		like it's attacking people with, you know,
12	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	12	^	disabilities and stuff.
13 A	Yeah, sounds like there was a picture on the		Q	Let's go to the last message there on that
14	Internet that was going around of a guy that	14		day, the bottom one here. This goes on to the
15	blew his head off. I think that's what that	15		next page. This was on December 7, 2014. So about two weeks after Tamir Rice unfortunately
16 17 Q	is referring to. Is that in Cleveland?	16 17		passed away. This is your message to
17 Q 18 A	No.	18		Ms. Honeycutt Gregory: "I had one of our
19 Q	Let's keep going. I'm going to go to Page 23.	19		black dispatchers ask me the other day why the
20	I have a post here the top of 23, or not a	20		police car had to pull the car up so close to
21	post, excuse me, it's another message to	21		Tamir. (Tamir is the African name for pistol
22	Ms. Honeycutt Gregory. "Closely related to	22		holding criminal nigger with no parental
23	the Jessie Jackson guilty, but playing the	23		supervision.) I told her the police should
24	race card, nigger fund;" do you see that?	24		have bounced his skull off the under carriage
25 A	Yes. Yes.	25		of the police car. She filed racist charges
	Page 250			Page 252
1 Q	Is that one of your N word jokes?	1		against me. I had to laugh." Did you send
2	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	2		that message, sir?
3 A	I don't know. I don't know what I was	3	A	It is, but it's a lie.
4	referring to.	4	Q	Did you send that message, sir?
5 Q	Well, you had previously in a prior message	5	A	I don't know, but it's a lie. I could have.
6	said the Al Sharpton guilty nigger fund. Do	6	Q	What do you mean it's a lie?
7	you see that?	7	Α	None of this is true. I didn't have any
8 A	Yes.	8		charges filed against me and this conversation
9 Q	Any idea what that was in reference to?			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	_	never happened.
10 A	No.	10	_	So did you just tell
11 Q	No. Was that a joke?	10 11	A	So did you just tell I think I was just messing with her.
11 Q 12 A	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's	10 11 12	A Q	So did you just tell I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her?
11 Q 12 A 13	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing.	10 11 12 13	A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir?	10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends.
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have.	10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you?
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No.
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No?
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well, isn't it?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No? No, because it's — you're taking jokes and
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well, isn't it? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No? No, because it's — you're taking jokes and making it sound like it's some type of —
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 A	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well, isn't it?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No? No, because it's — you're taking jokes and making it sound like it's some type of — never mind. I'm not going to say it.
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well, isn't it? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Uh-huh, yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No? No, because it's — you're taking jokes and making it sound like it's some type of —
11 Q 12 A 13 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 A 23 Q	No. Was that a joke? It could have been. I'm not sure what it's referencing. Did you these messages, sir? I could have. And this is the same page. "They are fucking retards." Do you see that? Yeah. Retards, that's a derogatory term as well, isn't it? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. Uh-huh, yes. Yeah?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	So did you just tell — I think I was just messing with her. You were just messing with her? Yeah. This is a private conversation between two friends. A private conversation speaks to the type of person you are I would say, wouldn't you? MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection. No. No? No, because it's — you're taking jokes and making it sound like it's some type of — never mind. I'm not going to say it. Go ahead, say what you were going to say

HIOOK	e Carlton, et al.		
	Page 261	1	Page 263
1 A	Yes.	1	MR. VANCE: Mark this 38.
2 Q	And he worked with you at EMS?	2	(Defendants' Exhibit 38
3 A	Yes.	3	marked for identification.)
4 Q	And he still works for EMS?	4 Q	These are more comments that were made by you.
5 A	Yes.	5	Do you see that?
6 Q	And here on June 7, 2017 you're exchanging	6 A	Yes.
7	messages with Mr. Flores; do you see that?	7 Q	If you can go to second page here. And toward
8 A	Yes.	8	the bottom there there is one on February 15,
و Q	And you're joking around, it appears, or your	9	2016 at 8:31 p.m. You're commenting on your
10	talking about as long as he says, "As long	10	own post. Do you see that?
11	as the women are in the kitchen, it would be a	11 A	Yes.
12	great field trip." Did you see that?	12 Q	"I am tired of it right now. I am ready to
13 A	Yes.	13	get rid of Facebook." Then you say
14 Q	And you say in response, "They are allowed to	14	basically ask people to call you if they have
15	leave the kitchen to clean up the bedroom and	15	issues and if not don't you dare let me hear
16	make the bed"?	16	you running your mouth about me?
17 A	Yes.	17 A	Yes.
18 Q	Just joking around?	18 Q	What was that in relation to?
19	MR. LIVINGSTON: Objection.	19 A	Well, apparently the Facebook post.
20 A	Yes.	20 Q	The Exhibit 5?
21 Q	We'll use the same page numbers that we did	21 A	Yeah.
22	before, top right-hand corner. Do you see	22 Q	The post about Tamir?
23	that?	23 A	I mean judging by the time it would be safe to
24 A	Which page?	24	assume that.
25 Q	We're going to go now to Page 7 please. And	25 Q	And then next page you've got another post,
	were boing to go now to rage / preuse. That	<	That then hence page you we got another post,
	Page 262		Page 264
1.		1	
1 2	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m.	1 2	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You
2	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you	2	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know
2 3	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do		February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that?
2 3 4	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that?	2 3 4 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes.
2 3 4 5 A	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes.	2 3 4 A 5 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines.
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No.
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that?	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah.	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response?	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part?	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak."	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post,	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak."	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it.	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle.
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak?	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak? Yeah. I don't know if it was that or, like I	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to? No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak? Yeah. I don't know if it was that or, like I said earlier, when I went to do laundry or I	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 A 21 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18 19 20 A 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak? Yeah. I don't know if it was that or, like I said earlier, when I went to do laundry or I hadn't this was one of the posts I told you	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 A 21 Q 22 A	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to? No, I don't. Next page, do you know who John Shreve is? Yes.
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18 19 20 A 21 A	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak? Yeah. I don't know if it was that or, like I said earlier, when I went to do laundry or I hadn't this was one of the posts I told you earlier when my friends were notifying me that	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 A 21 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to? No, I don't. Next page, do you know who John Shreve is? Yes. Who is that?
2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18 19 20 A 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	here on February 15, 2016 at 12:46 p.m. Mr. Flores sends you a message, "Yo, did you really write that stuff on FB about Tamir?" Do you see that? Yes. And then the response from you at 3:27 p.m. on February 15, 2016, "No. I just saw it. Shit I am so pissed. I will get him back. I went to take leak and" Do you see that? Yeah. So what did you mean by that, your response? Which part? "I went to take a leak." Well, this is when I first found it, the post, so I didn't know what happened, when he did it. Okay. So you're at least explaining to Mr. Flores you thought maybe it was when you were taking a leak? Yeah. I don't know if it was that or, like I said earlier, when I went to do laundry or I hadn't this was one of the posts I told you	2 3 4 A A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q	February 15, 2016 at 6:26 p.m. saying, "You know how this will be dealt with if you know me." Do you see that? Yes. There has been a handful along those lines. Did you ever take or seek any retribution from Donnie? No. This is kind of just talk? Yeah. On the next one it's got 191 of 466 at the bottom. Do you see that, on the bottom left corner? MR. LIVINGSTON: He's there. Which one? It says "Kevin Poplar yes" in the middle. It's a reply to Samuel Grigg's comment. Yes. Any idea what that was related to? No, I don't. Next page, do you know who John Shreve is? Yes.

		Page 318		Page 320
1		saying there is not anybody else out there.	1	anything you'd like to add right now you have
2	_	Okay. Did you talk to your cousin at all,	2	the floor.
3		Kevin Poplar?	1	A No, I don't have anything to add.
4		Have I talked to him? No.	4	
5	Q	Have you talked to him at all since these	5	conclude is there are some issues there are
6	•	posts?	6	some documents that are outstanding. I know I
7	Α	I saw him at my aunt's funeral.	7	sent an email about some medical records that
8	Q	Did you two talk about the posts at all?	8	are in dispute.
9		Yes.	9	MR. LIVINGSTON: Do you want to go off
10	Q	What did the two of you discuss?	10	the record for this?
	À	He said that he saw he was watching the	11	MR. VANCE: Well, just briefly we
12		news and it came on the news and he spit his	12	are going to have to have a conversation about
13		coffee across the table. Kind of joked about	13	that. There is also some records from
14		it.	14	Verizon. So I'd just like to leave the
15	Q	Anything else?	15	deposition open subject to receipt of
16	À	No, that's it. Just, you know, I don't	16	additional documents eventually.
17		remember the rest of the conversation. That's	17	MR. LIVINGSTON: Okay. We'll read.
18		the one thing I remember him saying.	18	(Deposition concluded at 4:27 p.m.)
19	Q	Any idea how old Donnie is?	19	(Signature not waived.)
20	A	Who?	20	~ ~ ~
21	Q	How old Donnie is?	21	
22	Α	I would say maybe six years younger than me.	22	
23	Q	So how old does that put him?	23	
24	A	Probably about no, I'd say he's younger	24	
25		than that. Maybe 41, 42.	25	
<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
ı		Dogo 210		Pogs 221
		Page 319	1	Page 321
	Q	Any idea what he does for a living?	1	Page 321
2	À	Any idea what he does for a living? No.	2	SIGNATURE PAGE
	A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that	2	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al
2 3 4	A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him?	2 3 4	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO
2 3 4 5	À	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the	2 3 4 5	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know.	2 3 4 5 6	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings?	2 3 4 5 6 7	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIGNATURE PAGE In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-S0 Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-S0 Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: We're back on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: We're back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-S0 Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: We're back on the record. Mr. Vance:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-SO Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: We're back on the record. Mr. Vance: Mr. Marquardt, I don't have any additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-S0 Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript. Jamie Marquardt Subscribed and sworn to before me this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Any idea what he does for a living? No. Anything else that you know about Donnie that would help contact or identify him? I told you everything I know. He lives in the Parma area. He's in AA, you know. You still go to meetings? Does he? Do you? Yes. Same meetings that you used to see Donnie at? No. Don't go to those meetings anymore? Not — no. One of them I do, the rest I don't. But I did go back there when I was looking for him. MR. VANCE: Let's take a brief break if we can here. (Short recess.) MR. VANCE: We're back on the record. Mr. Vance:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In Re: Jamie Marquardt v. Nicole Carlton, et al Case Number: 1:18-CV-003330-S0 Deponent: Jamie Marquardt Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 To the Reporter: I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me. I request that the following changes be entered upon the record for the reasons indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize you to attach both to the original transcript.

1 State of Ohio, SS: CERTIFICATE 2 County of Cuyahoga, 3 I, Karen A. Toth, Notary Public in and for the 4 State of Ohio, duly commissioned and qualified, do 5 hereby certify that the within named witness, 6 Jamie Marquardt, was by me first duly sworn to 7 testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 8 the truth in the cause aforesaid; that the testimony 9 then given by him was by me reduced to 10 stenotypy/computer in the presence of said witness, 11 afterward transcribed, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the testimony so 12 13 given by him as aforesaid. 14 I do further certify that this deposition was 15 taken at the time and place in the foregoing caption specified and was completed without adjournment 16 17 I do further certify that I am not a relative, 18 counsel, or attorney of either party, or otherwise interested in the event of this action. 19 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my 20 hand and affixed my seal of office at Clevel 21 Ohio on this 27th day of December, 2018. 22 23 24 Karen A. Toth, Notary Public in and for the State of Ohio. 25 My Commission expires May 6, 2023.